

INDEX OF SUBJECTS, 1951.

A.

Acacetin. See Buddleoflavonol.

Acacia mollissima, constituents of black wattle gum from, 646.

Acenaphthene, 5(?)-*a*-acetoxyacetyl-, 1359.
x-bromo-3-*tert*-butyl-, 1604.
 1-*tert*-butyl-, and its derivatives, 1606.
 3-*tert*-butyl-, and its *s*-trinitrobenzene complex, 1604.
 1:6-*di-tert*-butyl-, and its derivatives, 1604.
 5(?)-*a*-hydroxyacetyl-, 1359.

Acenaphthenes, *tert*-butyl-, nuclear-substituted, 1602.

Acenaphthene series, 1602, 2508.

Acenaphthene-7:8-diol, 7:8-*di-n*-pentyl-, 1066.

Acenaphthenequinone, 1-*tert*-butyl-, 1606.
 3-*tert*-butyl-, 1605.
 1:6-*di-tert*-butyl-, 1607.

Acetaldehyde, kinetics of photolysis of, 1426, 2317.

Acetaldehyde, *dineopentyl*-, 2:4-*dinitrophenylhydrazone*, 1601.

Acetamide, 2'-acetylthioethyl-, 3426.
 amino-, picrate, 3485.
N-benzylideneamino-, and its derivatives, 3487.
a-cyano-*a*-2-phenylacetyl*cyclohexyl*-, 1396.
N-[2-(3:4-dimethoxyphenyl)ethyl]-*a*-(1:2:3:4-*tetrahydro-6:7-dimethoxy-1-methylisoquinolino*-), salts of, 3470.
N-1'-methoxyethyl-, 2856.
N-methoxymethyl-, 2856.
N-phthalimidomethyl-, 2856.
a-thiocyanatophenyl-, 2596.

Acetamidine, *a*-phenyl-*N*-2-phenylethyl-, salts of, 1344.

Acetamidines, *N*-substituted, 491.

Acetanilide, *N*-phenacyl-, derivatives of, 2530, 2531.

Acetic acid, boron trifluoride co-ordination compounds of, 1328, 1795.
 distribution of, between water and various solvents, 1249.
 5-phthalimido-*n*-amyl and 4-phthalimido-*n*-butyl esters, 2228.
 silver salt, dissociation constant of, in mixed solvents, 2718.

Acetic acid, *a*-2-acetyl*cyclohexylphenyl*-, and its ethyl ester, 1395.
 2-acetyl-3-hydroxyphenoxy-, ethyl ester, 3234.
 5-amino-4-chloro-6-pyrimidylamino-, ethyl ester, 100.
 2-amino-6-hydroxy-5-phenylazo-4-pyrimidylamino-, ethyl ester, 1499.
 2-amino-4-methyl-5-nitro-6-pyrimidylamino-, ethyl ester, 100.
 3-(or 4)-bromo-1:2-dihydroanthr-1:2-ylene-, methyl ester, 3458.
a-(2-carbethoxy-1-phenyl*cyclohexyl*)-*a*-cyano-, ethyl ester, 2526.
 4:5-dicarboxy-9:10-dihydrophenanthr-9:10-ylene-, trimethyl ester, 3459.
 2-carboxymethyl-3:3-dimethyl*cyclobutyl*-, and its derivatives, 3384.
 1:4-*dichloro-2-naphthyl*oxy-, 1932.
 2-chloro-5-nitro-6-pyrimidylamino-, methyl ester, 100.
 2-cyano-*a*-3-acetoxy-2-(2:3-dimethoxyphenyl)*cyclohexyl*-, 944.
a-cyano-*a*-2-(2:3-dimethoxyphenyl)*cyclohexylidene*-, 2528.
a-cyano-*a*-2-(2:3-dimethoxyphenyl)-3-ketocyclohexyl-, and its derivatives, 941, 944.
a-cyano-*a*-1-(2-hydroxy-3-methoxyphenyl)*cyclohexyl*-, ethyl ester, 2526.
a-cyano-*a*-(3-hydroxy-4-*isopropylcyclohex-2-enylidene*-), ethyl ester, 3197.
a-cyano-*a*-(3-keto-2-phenyl*cyclohexyl*-), methyl ester, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 941.
a-cyano-*a*-1-phenyl*cyclohexyl*-, and its ethyl ester, 2526.
N-*a*-cyanobenzylamino-, ethyl ester, and its hydrochloride, 242.
 1:2-dihydroanthr-1:2-ylene-, and its methyl ester, 3458.

Acetic acid, 3:4-dihydro-1:2-benzanthra-9:10-quinon-3:4-ylene-, 3458.
 3:4-dihydro-1:2-benzanthr-3:4-ylene-, and its methyl ester, 3458.
 1:2-dihydropyren-1:2-ylene-, and its methyl ester, 3459.
 (4:8-dimethyl-2-quinolythio)-, 738.
 6-ethoxy-2-methyl-5-nitro-4-pyrimidylamino-, methyl ester, 593.
 (±)-ethylmethylcyano-, and its esters, 3409.
 (+)-ethylmethylcyano-, 3410.
 trifluoro-, 718, 826.
 metallic salts, reactions of, with halogens, 584.
p-fluorosulphonylphenyl-, and its amide, 1377.
 octahydro-1-pyridocoyl-, ethyl ester, and its picrate, 2717.
 2-hydroxy-4-methyl-5-nitro-6-pyrimidylamino-, methyl ester, 100.
 4-hydroxy-2-methyl-5-nitro-6-pyrimidylamino-, methyl ester, 100.
 2- and 4-hydroxy-5-nitro-6-pyrimidylamino-, ethyl esters, 100.
 mercapto-. See Thioglycollic acid.
 2-mercapto-4-glyoxalyl-, 3032.
 (4-methyl-2-quinolythio)-, and its anhydro-derivative, 737.
 β-naphthylxy-, chloro- and nitro-derivatives of, 3418.
 (*o*- and *m*-nitrobenzylthio)-, 2056, 2057.
 (*m*- and *p*-nitrodiphenylmethylthio)-, 2060.
 (2-*m*- and -*p*-nitrophenylethylthio)-, 2061.
s-octahydroanthr-1:2-ylene-, 3458.
 phenyl-, acid potassium salt, crystal structure of, 2858.
 phthalimido-, 4-methylpent-3-en-2-yl and (±)-piperityl esters, 1850.
 (2-quinolythio)-, and its derivatives, 737, 739.

Acetic acids, (2-ketoalkylthio)-, alkaline hydrolysis of, 2050.
 (nitrobenzylthio)- and (nitrodiphenylmethylthio)-, alkaline hydrolysis of, 2054, 2058.
 (*p*-nitrotriphenylmethylthio)-, alkaline hydrolysis of, 2050.

Acetic anhydride, reaction of, with butyric anhydride, investigated by infra-red spectroscopy, 87.

Acetic anhydride, trifluoro-, use of, in synthesis of aromatic ketones and sulphones, 718.

Acetoacetic acid, ethyl ester, calcium compound, 2505.

Acetoacetic acid, *a*-diphenylmethyl-*γ*-phenyl-, ethyl ester, 95.
a-2-quinolylmethyl-, ethyl ester, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1147.
 3:5:5-trimethylhexyl-, ethyl ester, 2544.

Acetone, compression isotherms of, 3092.
 fluoroacetyl derivatives, and their co-ordination compounds, 609.

Acetone, amino-, semicarbazone, 1500.
 2-chloro-5-nitro-4-pyrimidylamino-, 593.
 1-cyano-3-phenyl-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 2760.
 1:1:1-trifluoro-, cyanohydrin, and its acetate, 2331.
 [2-¹⁴C]Acetone, 1:3-*di*hydroxy-, synthesis of, 2385.

Acetonitrile, *a*-alkoxy- and *a*-guanidino-methylene-phenyl- and -*p*-chlorophenyl-, 3442, 3443.
 benzylideneamino-, 3486.
a-*p*-dimethylaminoanilo-*a*-3-thionaphthenyl-, 253.
 2:4-dinitrophenylthio-, 2597.
a-formylphenyl-, reactions of, 3439.

Acetophenone, ω-acetamido-3:4-*dichloro*-, and its hydrochloride, 256.
 ω-acetamido-*p*-methoxy-, 256.
 ω-acetamido-4-methyl-, 255.
 ω-amino-, 214.
p-benzyloxy-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 527.
 bromo-, azine, 1288.
 ω-bromo-3:4-*dichloro*-, 256.
 4-chloro-2-formamido-, 1044.
 ω-trichloro-3-formyl-2:4-*di*hydroxy-6-methoxy-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 670.

- Acetophenone**, *ω*-trichloro-4-hydroxy-2-methoxy-, 670.
ω-trichloro-2-hydroxy-4:5-dimethoxy-, 670.
ω-trichloro-2:4-dihydroxy-6-methoxy-, 669.
ω-trichloro-2:4:6-trimethoxy-, 670.
3- and 5-ethyl-*ω*-trifluoro-2:4-dihydroxy-, 668.
5-ethyl-*ω*-trifluoro-2:4-dimethoxy-, 668.
ω-trifluoro-3-formyl-2:4-dihydroxy-6-methoxy-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, 668.
ω-trifluoro-2-hydroxy-4:5-dimethoxy-, 669.
ω-trifluoro-2:4-dihydroxy-6-methoxy-, 668.
ω-trifluoro-2:4:6-trimethoxy-, 668.
3-formyl-2:4:6-trihydroxy-5-methyl-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, 3356.
ω-formyl-*p*-nitro-, 2328.
3-cyclohexyloxy-4-methoxy-, and its derivatives, 2935.
3:4-dihydroxy-, benzyl and cyclohexyl mono-, di-, and mixed ethers, 3431.
2:6-dihydroxy-4-methoxy-3-trichloroacetyl-, 3233.
2:4-dimethoxy-, semicarbazone, 3079.
ω-methylamino-, and its picrate, 214.
- Acetophenones**, *ω*-trihalogeno-, 3229, 3234, 3237.
ω-substituted, reactions of, 2506.
- Acetophenone-*o*-carboxylic acid**, *ω*-*di*bromo-, methyl ester, 870.
- Acetopiperidine**, *α*-hydroxy-*α*-diphenyl-, 955.
α-diphenyl-, 955.
- Acetyl iodide**, trifluoro-, 587.
- Acetylene**, 2-bromo-4:5-dimethoxyphenyl-, 2528.
trifluoromethyl-, metallic derivatives of, 590.
syntheses of, 2495.
- Acetylenes**, oxidation of, by nitrous oxide, 3016.
- Acetylenes**, dialkyl-, long-chain, synthesis of, by means of lithium alkynyls, 893.
disubstituted, reaction of, with nickel carbonyl, 48.
- Acetylenic compounds**, 44, 48, 763, 766, 2652.
related to vitamin A, syntheses of, 3099.
synthesis of long-chain aliphatic acids from, 2693.
- Acetylum ions** as debenzylating agent, 522.
sources of, 726.
- Acids**, aliphatic, adsorption of, at nitromethane-air interfaces, 2944.
long-chain, synthesis of, from acetylenic compounds, 2693.
monobasic, acid salts, crystal structures of, 185.
carboxylic, infra-red spectra of, 962.
halogeno-, reaction of, with sodiomalonic ester, 3513.
metallic salts, decomposition of nitramide in solutions of, 2362.
monocarboxylic, cupric salts, dissociation constants of, 1786.
dicarboxylic, anhydrides and esters, action of organolithium compounds on, 2297.
metallic salts, ion association in aqueous solutions of, 2233.
fatty, lower, distribution of, between water and various solvents, 1249.
metallic salts, reactions of, with halogens, 584.
olefinic, synthesis of, 1079.
organic, tertiary, reactions of, with aromatic compounds, 1459.
separation of, by paper chromatography, 2197.
strong, acylation catalysed by, 522, 529, 726.
- Anteiso-Acids**, synthesis of, 1740.
- Acid chlorides**, cyclisation of, by Friedel-Crafts reactions, 3499.
- Acidity function**, definition of, 2102.
- Acridine**, electroreduction of, polarography of, 27.
- Acridines**, amino-, polarographic reduction of, 2638.
- Acrylic acid**, *α*-*n*-butyl-*β*-carbethoxy-, 51.
α-(3:4-dihydro-6:7-dimethoxy-1-isoquinolyl)-, ethyl ester, 3473.
β-4-pyridyl-, ethyl ester, 1408.
- Acrylonitrile**, *α*-*p*-halogenophenyl-, *β*-(10-methyl-3-phenthiazinyl)-*α*-phenyl-, *α*-2-naphthyl-, and *α*-*p*-tolyl-, 1836.
- Acrylonitriles**, *αβ*-diaryl-, 2307.
α- and *β*-thionaphthenyl-, 254.
- Acrylophenone**, *β*-2-naphthyl-, 1418.
- N*-Acylamino-acids**, electrolysis of, 2854.
- Acylation**, catalysed by strong acids, 522, 529, 726.
- Acyloins**, oxidation of, to 1:2-diketones by means of bismuth compounds, 793, 1924.
- Address**, Presidential, 1640.
- Adenine** 5'-deoxy-5'-methylthiopentose, structure and synthesis of, 1348.
- Adenosine tetrabenzoate**, 2304.
- Adenosine**, 2':3'-isopropylidene, toluene-*p*-sulphonyl derivative of, 1351, 2956.
- Adenosine-5'** benzyl ethylphosphonate, 2':3'-isopropylidene, 1871.
benzyl phenylphosphonate, 2':3'-isopropylidene, 1870.
ethylphosphonate, and its barium salt, 1871.
phenylphosphonate, 1870.
2':3'-isopropylidene, and its cyclohexylamine salt, 1870.
- 3:5'-cycloAdenosine**, 2':3'-isopropylidene, iodide and toluene-*p*-sulphonate, 2957.
- Adipic acid**, (*erythro*)-*αβ*-dibromo-*β*'-keto-, 1510.
ααγ-trimethyl-, and its anilides, 1495.
- Adrenochrome**, chemistry of, 172.
- Adsorption**, B.E.T. equation for, 126.
from binary solutions of miscible liquids, 2958.
on ion-exchange resins, 2615, 2624.
- Adsorption isotherms**, 1127, 1464.
- Aerobacter aerogenes***. See *Bacterium lactis aerogenes*.
- β*-Alanine**, acetyl-, methyl ester, 3426.
- DL-Alanine**, *N*-thioncarbethoxy-, 2197.
- Alcohols**, polyhydric, anhydrides of, 1180.
optically active, reaction of, with boron trichloride, 1020.
oxidation of, by 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazine, 1762.
during reduction of acid permanganate, 638.
reactions of, with boron trichloride, 2545.
with cobaltic ions, 343.
with silicon tetrachloride, 519.
solutions of, in non-polar solvents, 2516.
tertiary, resolution of, 407.
unstable, esterification of, 2332.
- Aldehydes**, *n*-aliphatic, m. p. and X-ray data for 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones of, 1178.
aromatic, photo-reactions of diketones with, 1034.
cyclic, *αβ*-unsaturated, reactions of, 1848.
detn. of, in combustion products, 2741.
photo-reactions between *o*-quinones and, 1364.
reaction of, with *α*-amino-nitriles, 3479.
with cobaltic ions, 343.
- Aldoses**, oxidation of, by hypiodons acid, 172.
- Aliphatic compounds**, long-chain synthetic, 1079, 1087, 2748, 2752.
- Alkali metals**, analysis of alkaline-earth metals and, 3188.
- Alkaline-earth metals**, analysis of alkali metals and, 3188.
- Alkaloids**, *Senecio*, 66.
- Alkanes**, 1-*N*-2'-diphenylamidino-, 490.
1-*N*-2'-naphthylamidino-, and their salts, 490.
1-*N*-phenylamidino-, and their salts, 489.
ω-*bis*-(1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-6:7-dimethoxy-1-isoquinolyl)-, and their salts, 3472, 3473, 3474.
α-tetrahydroisoquinolino-*ω*-tetrahydro-1-isoquinolyl-, 3464, 3471, 3473, 3474.
- Alkan-1-ols**, 3-amino-1-cyclohexyl-, 55.
3-amino-1-phenyl-, 55.
- Alk-2-enes**, 1-amino-3-phenyl-, 58.
- Alkenylation** with lithium alkenyls, 2078.
- Alkyl radicals**, free, properties and reactions of, in solution, 1851.
- Alkylamines**, aryl-2-halogeno-, 2706.
- Alkylphosphonic acids**, dialkyl esters, mechanism of formation of, 2550.
- Allophanic acid**, alkoxyethyl esters, 2764.
- Alloxan**, condensation products of *o*-phenylenediamines with, 3242, 3379.
- "Alloxan-5-*o*-dimethylaminoanil," 3080.
- isoAlloxazines**, 6:7-dichloro-, 9-dialkylaminoalkyl and 9-hydroxyalkyl derivatives of, 2226.
- Allylamines**, reduction of, with sodium in liquid ammonia, 898.
- Aluminium**, detn. of, alkalimetrically, with acid-base indicators, 1001.
- Amberlite IR-4B**, adsorption and swelling experiments with, 2615.
- Amides**, formation of, from acids and urea, 3509.
reduction of, with lithium aluminium hydride, 952.
- Amidines**, 1252, 1343.
chemotherapeutic, 2588.
cyclic, condensation of, with ethyl *β*-aminocrotonate, 551.
- Amidone**, 1800.
- Amine nitrates**, preparation and heats of combustion of, 1799.

- sec.*-Amines, preparation of, from hexamine and phenols, 1512.
- tert.*-Amines, *perfluoro*-, 102.
- Amino-acids, peptides and, 1279, 1745, 3047.
- Amino-acids, anhydro-*N*-carboxy-, 213.
- α*-Amino-acids, degradation of, by interaction with aldehydes, 231.
- to aldehydes and ketones, 1928.
- reaction of, with *N*-bromophthalimide and *N*-bromosuccinimide, 2504.
- α*-Amino-nitriles, condensation of, with oximinomethyl ketones, 932.
- Ammonium amalgam. See under Mercury alloys.
- benzenesulphonate, *diphenyl*-, 3315.
- bromide, allyl-(3:3-diphenyl-3-hydroxypropyl)*dimethyl*-, 955.
- chloride, effect of particle size and deuterium substitution on λ -point in, 1420.
- fluoride, fluorination with, of volatile chlorides, 2726.
- iodide, *N*-2-cyanoethyl-*NN*-diethyl-*N*-methyl-, 3313.
- Ammonium organic compounds, quaternary, 1150, 1890, 2761.
- Ammonium salts, alkyl-substituted, solvolysis of, by liquid dinitrogen tetroxide, 1298.
- 4-carboxy-2-nitrophenyltrimethyl-, 1892.
- 4-formyl-2-nitrophenyltrimethyl-, and their derivatives, 1891.
- Amœbocidal action and constitution, 3464.
- Amyl cyanide, 1-methyl-1-phenyl-, 409.
- Amylopectin, synthesis of, 596.
- iso*- β -Amyradienonol, and its derivatives, 3019.
- α*-Amyranedione, 937.
- iso*- α -Amyranol, and its acetate, 938.
- 18-*iso*- β -Amyranol, and its derivatives, 3336, 3340, 3341.
- iso*- α -Amyranone, formation of, from *α*-amyryn, 935.
- α*-Amyranonol, and its acetate and benzoate, 937.
- α*-Amyranonol-II, and its acetate, 1096.
- 18-*iso*- β -Amyranonol, and its derivatives, 3340.
- α*-Amyrene oxide, 938.
- α*- and β -Amyrenes, 458.
- α*-Amyrenonol, benzoate, 1095.
- iso*- α -Amyrenonol-II, and its derivatives, 1093, 1095.
- iso*- β -Amyrenonol, and its derivatives, 3019.
- 18-*iso*- β -Amyrenonol, and its derivatives, 3339.
- α*-Amyrin, acetate and benzoate oxides, 936, 937.
- conversion of, into *iso*- α -amyranone, 935.
- 18-*iso*- β -Amyrin acetate, 3339.
- α*- and β -Amyrins, chloro- and iodo-acetates, 2506.
- Analgesics, synthetic, 1706.
- Analysis, chromatographic, inorganic, 466, 470, 771, 1863, 2197, 3183.
- qualitative, of mixed cations, 771.
- qualitative semimicro-, 3188.
- substituted benzidines as reagents in, 1516, 1520.
- Androst-3-ene, 3β -acetoxy-17 β -hydroxy-17 α -propargyl-, 1193.
- 3 β :17 β -*di*hydroxy-17 α -*n*-propyl-, 1192.
- Androst-5-ene, 3 β :17 β -*di*hydroxy-17 α -*n*-octyl-, 1193.
- 3 β :17 β -*di*hydroxy-17 α -propargyl-, 1193.
- Androst-5-ene-3 β :17 β -diol, 17 α -propargyl-, 846.
- Androstene-3:17-dione, oximino-, 904.
- Androst-5-en-17 β -ol, 3 β -acetoxy-17 α -propargyl-, 846.
- Androst-3-en-17-one, 3 β :2-tetrahydropyranyloxy-, 1192.
- Androst-4-en-3-one, 17 β -hydroxy-17 α -propargyl-, 1193.
- Aneurin, 534.
- "open-chain," ethers of, 541.
- "Aneurin thiazolone," synthesis of, 2507.
- Angustione, structure of, 3026.
- Anhydrides, acid, preparation of, 2769.
- 2:5-Anhydroaldehyde-D-arabinose, 3:4-*isopropylidene*, 683.
- 2:5-Anhydro-D-arabinose dimethyl acetal, 684.
- 1:4-3:6-*di*Anhydro-chlorodeoxy-hexoses, methanesulphonyl derivatives, 1183.
- 3:6-Anhydro-1-deoxy-1-iodomannitol, derivatives of, 3455.
- 3:6-Anhydro-1-deoxymannitol, and derivatives, 1134, 1135.
- 3:6-Anhydro-1:2-*di*deoxymannitol, 4:5-*isopropylidene*, 684.
- 3:6-Anhydromannitol, derivatives of, 680, 1134, 3455.
- 1:2-3:6-*di*Anhydromannitol, 4:5-*isopropylidene*, and derivatives, 1132.
- 3:6-Anhydromannitoleen, 4:5-*isopropylidene*, 684.
- Aniline, *p*-aminodimethyl-, 1693, 1697.
- N*-benzyl-*N*-ethyl-, picrate, 304.
- Aniline, *N*-benzyl-*N*-*p*-nitrobenzyl-, 304.
- benzylidene-*o*-dimethylamino-, 3083.
- 3-bromo-4-chloro-, and 4-bromo-3-chloro-, hydrochlorides, 1776.
- 2-carbamyl-3:5-*dimethyl*-, 1137.
- 2:5-*dichloro*-, picrate, 2306.
- p*-chloro-*N*-2-cyanoethyl-, 3314.
- 4-chloro-3-iodo-, hydrochloride, 1777.
- 4-chloro-2-nitro-, *N*-glycosyl derivatives, 2875.
- 4:5-*dichloro*-*o*-nitro-, and *o*-nitro-, *N*-hydroxyalkyl and *N*-dialkylaminoalkyl derivatives of, 2226.
- 2:6-*dicyano*-3:5-*dimethyl*-, 1136.
- o*-(1-ethoxyethylideneamino)-*N*-(*D*-glucopyranosyl)-, tetraacetate of, 2376.
- 3:4-*di*iodo-, hydrochloride, 1780.
- N*-nitrosomethyl-, infra-red spectrum of, 2207.
- N*-phenacyl-, derivatives of, 2529, 2530, 2531.
- N*-(toluene-*p*-sulphonylmethyl)-, 3296.
- Anilines, *N*-alkyl- and *N*-aralkyl-*m*-nitro-, toluene-*p*-sulphonyl derivatives of, 199.
- p*-halogeno-, *N*-toluene-*p*-sulphonyl derivatives of, 1140.
- Anilinophosphonic acid, and phenylazo-, diphenyl esters, 983.
- Anionotropy, three-carbon, 2085.
- m*-Anisidine hydrochloride, 1784.
- p*-Anisidine, oxidation of, 2112.
- Anisole, 5-amino-2-chloro-, hydrochloride, 1784.
- p*- β -phenylpropionyl-, and its derivatives, 1460.
- Annual General Meeting, 1648.
- Anodic syntheses, 1130, 2854.
- Anthracene metabolites, ultra-violet absorption spectra of, 2884.
- reaction of, with ethyl diazoacetate, 3456.
- Anthracene, 1:9-*di*acetyl-, 2943.
- 9:10-*di*hydro-9:10-*di*hydroxy-, and its dibenzoate, 1840.
- 1:2:3:4:5:6:7:8:9:10:13:14-*dodeca*hydro-13-hydroxy-2-keto-, 1948.
- 2:3:4:5:6:7:8:10:11:14-*deca*hydro-2-keto-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1948.
- 1:2-Anthracene-2':3'-*anthraquinoneazine*, 2168.
- Anthrachryson, derivatives of, 1139.
- 9-Anthraldehyde, photopolymerisation of, 1034.
- Anthranilic acid, 5-chloro-*N*-formyl-, 1044.
- N*-*p*-nitrophenacyl-, 2530.
- Anthraquinone, 1- and 2-amino-, derivatives of, 2139, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2152, 2154, 2156, 2169, 2175, 2176, 2182, 2184.
- 2-amino-, alkali fusion of, 2170.
- 1-anilino-2-chloro-, 2145.
- 2-anilino-1-hydroxy-, 2145.
- 2-benzamido-1-chloro-, 2145.
- 2-bromo-1-methylamino-, and its 1-*N*-benzoyl derivative, 2157.
- 2-chloro-1-nitro-, 2145.
- 1:4-*di*hydro-1-*o*-nitrophenyl-, 3119.
- 1-hydroxy-2-nitro-, 2139.
- 2-*N*-methylanilino-, 2144, 2146.
- 1-*o*-nitrophenyl-, 3120.
- 1:5-*bis*-*o*-nitrophenyl-, 3120.
- Anthraquinones, hydroxy-, and their derivatives, 1138.
- 1:2-2':3'-*Anthraquinoneazine*, *NN*-*di*hydro-, 2168.
- Antimalarials, 1038, 1389, 1406, 1774, 1780.
- Antituberculous compounds, 485, 3286, 3292.
- Aphidide, colouring matters of, 2633.
- Aphins, infra-red spectra of, 2633.
- D-Arabinose, conversion of, into 3-deoxy-D-xylose derivatives, 1480.
- Aralkyl chlorides, rate of unimolecular solvolysis of, in relation to intramolecular configuration, 368.
- Aromatic compounds, catalytic reactions of, with ethylenic compounds, 1415.
- homolytic substitution in, 2892.
- influence of the methoxyl group in substitution in, 1764.
- reactions of, with derivatives of tertiary acids, 1459.
- pseudo*Aromatic compounds, 3175.
- 9-Arsafluorenic acid, amino- and nitro-derivatives, 2281, 2282.
- 2:7-*dimethyl*- and 2:7-*dimethyl*-3:6-*dinitro*-, 2283.
- p*-Arsanilic acid, diazotised, coupling of, with $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 1943.

- Arsenic trichloride**, liquid-vapour equilibrium of, with germanium tetrachloride, 1975.
subsulphide, 698.
- Arsenic organic compounds**—
 Diethylmethylphenylarsonium picrate, 890.
s-Ethylenebis(hexahydro-1:4-diphenyl-1:4-azarsinium) salts, 890.
- Arsine**, methyl-diphenyl-, cuprous-cupric complexes of, 1767.
- Arsines**, tertiary, complexes of, with platinous chloride, 2532.
- Arsinebis**(magnesium bromide), phenyl-, syntheses with, 886.
- Arsonic acids**, synthesis of, 1943.
- Artadienyl acetate** and benzoate oxides, 1448.
cycloArtane, 1448.
cycloArtanol, and its derivatives, 1448.
cycloArtanol, dihydroxy-, benzoate, 1448.
cycloArtene, 1448.
- Artenol**, and its derivatives, 1448.
cycloArtenol, and its derivatives, 1448.
cycloArtenone, 1444, 1448.
- Aryl sulphonates**, hydrolysis of, 1872.
- Arylamines**, nitrosoacyl-, 1521.
- Ascaridole**, dihydro-, thermal decomposition of, 234.
- DL-Asparagine**, phthaloyl-, 2977.
- DL- and L-Asparagines**, preparation of, 2976.
- Aspartic acid**, β -methyl ester, hydrochloride, 2295.
- DL-Aspartic acid**, phthaloyl-, and its anhydride, 2977.
- L-Aspartic acid**, β -anilide, 2978.
- L-Aspartic acid**, phthaloyl-, and its derivatives, 2978.
- Aspergillus**, 2679.
Aspergillus niger, sterol from, 2728.
- Atoms**, polarisation of, 120.
- Autoxidation**, 1980.
- α -Azacarbocyanines**, 1589.
- α -Azadimethincyanine iodides**, pyrrocoline-, substituted, 917.
- 1-Azabicyclo[3:3:1]nonane**, 9-but-3'-enyl-, and its methiodide, 2716.
 9-*n*-butyl-, 2717.
 9-3'-carboxypropyl-, and its derivatives, 2717.
- 2'-Azaperinaphthano(1':2'-2:1)benzimidazole**, 3'-keto-6'(+7')-*tert*-.butyl-, 1605.
- 1-Azapyrene**, 2-phenyl-, derivatives of, and their salts, 2487, 2491.
- 1:4-Azarsine**, hexahydro-4-hydroxy-1-methyl-1:4-diphenyl-, dipicrate, 891.
 hexahydro-4-hydroxy-1-phenyl-, 891.
 hexahydro-4-iodo-1-phenyl-, 891.
 hexahydro-4-triiodo-1-phenyl-, 891.
 hexahydro-1:4-diphenyl-, and its derivatives, 890.
- 4-Azaxanthone**. See 9-Oxa-1-aza-anthrone.
- Azetid-2:4-diones**, supposed, structure of, 3074, 3077, 3080.
- Azobenzene**, 3-benzoyl-2:4:6-trihydroxy-5-methyl-, 2027.
 2:4:6-trihydroxy-3-methyl-5- β -phenylpropionyl-, 2025.
- Azobenzene-2'-carboxylic acid**, 4-hydroxy-3-methoxy-5-*n*-propyl-, methyl ester, 2429.
 3:4-dimethoxy-5-*n*-propyl-, 2429.
- Azol-5-ones**, 2-substituted, dimethinmerocyanines from, 2185.
- 2:2'-Azopyridine**, geometrical isomerism of, 1814.
- Azoxybenzene**, 5:5'-dicarboxy-2:2'-bisdimethylamino-, 1892.
- p*-Azoxybenzophenone**, 2060.
- Azoxycyclohexane**, 2316.

B.

- Bacteria**, variations in cultures of, 1157, 1159, 1169, 1173.
- Bacterium lactis aerogenes***, changes produced in, by ultra-violet light and other agents, 1159, 1169.
 phosphorus compounds in cells of, 166.
 phosphorus metabolism of, 158.
 restoration of fermentative reactions in, 1173.
- Balance sheets**, 1662.
- Barley starch**. See under Starch.
- Bases**, heterocyclic, containing an alkylthio-grouping, action of heat on, 1723.
- 1:2-Benzacenaphthene-7:8-diol**, 7:8-dimethyl-, 2943.
- Benzacridines**, hydroxy-, and their derivatives, 2871.
- 3:4-Benzacridine**, complex of, with its 5:10-dihydro-derivative, 3207.
- 1:2-Benzacridine-5-carboxylic acid**, 7-bromo-3:4-dihydro-3'-methyl-2'-methylthio-, and its picrate, 2869.
 3:4-dihydro-3'-methyl-2'-methylthio-, 2869.
- Benzaldehyde**, autoxidation of, retarded by *p*-cresol, 812.
- Benzaldehyde**, 3:4-dibenzoyloxy-, 528.
 4-(3:5-dibromo-4-hydroxyphenoxy)-3:5-dinitro-, 2470.
 4-(3:5-dichloro-4-hydroxyphenoxy)-3:5-dinitro-, 2471.
 4-ethoxy-2:3-dihydroxy-, and its anil, 1324.
 4-ethoxy-3:5-diiodo-, and its derivatives, 627.
 3-ethoxy-2:4-dimethoxy-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1324.
 4-ethoxy-2:3-dimethoxy-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1324.
 4-(4-hydroxy-3:5-di-iodophenoxy)-3:5-dinitro-, 2471.
 4-*p*-hydroxyphenoxy-3:5-dinitro-, 2469.
o-3-pyridyl-, 1532.
- Benzaldoxime**, 2:3:6-trichloro-, 1212.
- Benzamide**, *N*-1'-ethoxyethyl-, 2857.
N-ethoxymethyl-, 2857.
N-1'-methoxyethyl-, 2856.
N-methoxymethyl-, 2856.
N-phthalimidomethyl-, 2856.
N-isopropoxymethyl-, 2857.
- Benzamidine**, *NN'*-di-2-anthraquinonyl-*N*-methyl-, and its copper derivative, 2155.
N-*p*-chlorophenyl-*N'*-methyl-, and its picrate, 404.
- Benzamidine**, *N*-2-(3:4-dimethoxyphenyl)ethyl-, and its salts, 1344.
p-methoxy-*N*-2-phenylethyl-, hydrochloride, 1344.
p-methylsulphonyl-*N*-2-phenylethyl-, and its salts, 1344.
N-2-phenylethyl-, salts of, 1344.
- Benzamidines**, *N*-substituted, and their salts, 488.
- Benzanilide**, *N*-benzyl-*p*-nitro-, 304.
N-*p*-nitrophenacyl-, 2531.
- 1:2-Benzanthracene**, reaction of, with ethyl diazoacetate, 3456.
- 1:2-Benzanthracene**, 9-phenyl-, 690.
- 1:2-Benzanthrone**, 9-phenyl-, 689.
- Benzene derivatives**, dipole moments and refractions of, 2807.
 mesomeric moments of, 2818.
- Benzene**, 4-benzoyl-1:3-*di*-2'-cyanoethoxy-, 2243.
 (\pm)-2-benzyl-2-methylhexanoyl-, 410.
o-dibenzoyloxy-, 528.
 3:4-dibenzoyloxy-1-nitro-, 528.
 2:5-dibromo-1:4-*di*-*tert*-.butyl-, electric dipole moment and stereochemistry of, 1790.
m-*di*-2'-carbomethoxyethoxy-, and its 4-benzoyl derivative, 2243.
 1:2-*bis*-*o*-carboxybenzyl-, 3218.
m-*di*-2'-carboxyethoxy-, and its 4-benzoyl derivative, 2243.
 chloro-, free-radical reactions of, 3275.
p-*di*-(5-chlorobenzotriazol-1-yl)-, 463.
p-*di*-(5-cyanobenzotriazol-1-yl)-, 463.
 1-ethyl-2:4-dihydroxy-6-methoxy-, and its di-*p*-nitrobenzoate, 669.
 (\pm)-2-ethyl-2-methylhexanoyl-, 410.
 1-fluoro-2:4-*di*-nitro-, kinetics of reactions of with primary aromatic amines, 3301.
 iodo-, *n*, γ effects in, 443.
p-*di*-(5-methoxybenzotriazol-1-yl)-, 463.
 nitro-, action of aryl radicals on, 2892.
o-*di*-3-phthalidyl-, 3218.
 1:2-*di*-*o*-toluoyl-, 3217.
p-*di*-(2-*p*-tolylethyl)-, 1117.
- Benzenediazocarboxamide**, dipole moment of, 1977.
- Benzenesulphonamide**, *N*-allyl-4-methyl-3-nitro-, 1881.
- Benzenesulphonic acid**, arylammonium salts, 492.
- Benzenesulphon-*o***-, *m*-, and *p*-toluidides, *N*-benzyl-, 305.
- Benzidine**, *N*-acetyl-, sulphate and *N'*-salicylidene derivative, 3076.
 4:4-dicarbethoxy-, 2282.
 3:3'-diethyl-, and 3-methyl-, as indicators, 547, 550.
- Benzidines**, substituted, and their derivatives as analytical reagents, 544, 546, 547, 548, 550, 1516, 1520, 3444.
- Benzimidazole**, 5-chloro-1- β -D-glucopyranosyl, tetra-acetyl derivatives, 2876.
 5:6-dichloro-2-methyl-, and its derivatives, 2876.
 1-(β -D-glucopyranosyl)-2-methyl-, tetra-acetyl derivative, 2876.

- Benzimidazole**, 1-(β -D-glucopyranosyl)-2,5-dimethyl-, and its derivatives, 2876.
1-methyl- and 2,5-dimethyl-1-(β -D-xylopyranosyl)-, triacetyl derivatives, 2876, 2877.
2-nonyl-, 491.
- Benzimidazoles**, aryl-substituted, and their salts, 488.
glycosyl-, 2873.
1-substituted, 2226.
- 5,6-Benzindeno(3'2'-2:3)indole**, 1''2''3''4''-tetrahydro-, 2968.
- 4,5-Benzindole**, 3-dimethylaminomethyl-, 2466.
- 6:7-Benzindole**, 3-dimethylaminomethyl-, 2465.
- 1:2-Benzocarbazole**, picrate, 732.
- 1:2-Benzocarbazoles**, 3:4-dihydro-3'-methyl-2'-methylthio-, 2869.
3:4-dihydro-3':6-dimethyl-2'-methylthio-, 2870.
3'-methyl-2'-methylthio-, 2870.
3':6-dimethyl-2'-methylthio-, 2870.
3'-methyl-2'-methylthio-8-phenyl-, 2870.
- 2:3-Benzocarbazole**, 1:4-dihydro-1-keto-, phenylhydrazone, 732.
- 7:8-Benzocarbazole**, 6-chloro-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-, and its picrate, 732.
- 7:8-Benzoisocarbazole**, 1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-12-hydroxy-, 732.
- Benzocinnoline**, *x*-bromo-, and *x*-nitro-, 6(5)-oxides, orientation of, 649.
3:8-dichloro-, and its 6-oxide, 651.
1:10-dimethyl-, 651.
- 5:6-Benzocoumarin**, 3,3'-thionaphthenyl-, 253.
- 5:6-Benzocoumarins**, 3-aryl-, 2307, 2308.
- Benzodioxin**, 5:6:7:8-tetrabromo-2:3-diphenyl-, 1367.
5:6:7:8-tetrachloro-3-2'-naphthyl-2-phenyl-, 1367.
5:6:7:8-tetrachloro-2-phenyl-, 1367.
- Benzo-1:3-dioxen-2:4-dione**, 1358.
- Benzodioxole**, 4:5:6:7-tetrabromo-2-hydroxy-2-*p*-methoxyphenyl-, 1367.
4:5:6:7-tetrabromo-2-hydroxy-2-*p*-tolyl-, 1367.
4:5:6:7-tetrachloro-2-hydroxy-2-*p*-methoxyphenyl-, 1367.
4:5:6:7-tetrachloro-2-hydroxy-2-methyl-, 1367.
4:5:6:7-tetrachloro-2-hydroxy-2-phenyl-, 1367.
4:5:6:7-tetrachloro-2-hydroxy-2-styryl-, 1367.
4:5:6:7-tetrachloro-2-hydroxy-2-*p*-tolyl-, 1367.
- Benzodiphenylamide**, *p*-bromo-, 304.
- 2:3-Benzofluoranthene**, synthesis of, 2939, 2941.
- 10:11-Benzofluoranthene**, synthesis of, 2511.
- 10:11-Benzofluoranthene-3:4-dicarboxylic acid**, anhydride and dimethyl ester, 2512.
- Benzofuran**, 5-acetyl-4-methoxy-2:3-phenanthrylenedioxy-, 1367.
5-acetyl-4:7-dimethoxy-2:3-phenanthrylenedioxy-, 1367.
- isoBenzofuran**, 1:3-bis-*o*-carbomethoxyphenyl-1:3-dihydro-, 3219.
- isoBenzofuran-1:3-bis(spiro-3-phthalide)**, dihydro-, 3218.
- Benzocycloheptatrien-3-one**, 4-hydroxy-2':3'-dimethoxy-, 181.
4-hydroxy-1':2':3'-trimethoxy-, 1317.
2:3:4:4'-tetrahydroxy-1':5'-dimethyl-, 1325.
- Benzocycloheptatrien-3-one-6-carboxylic acid**, 4'-hydroxy-2':3':4'-trimethoxy-, and its methyl ester, 1327.
- Benzocycloheptene-3:4-dione**, 2':3'-dimethoxy-, and its derivatives, 184, 1315.
1':2':3'-trimethoxy-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1316.
2':3':4'-trimethoxy-, 1317.
- Benzocycloheptene-3:7-dione**, 4-benzylidene-, 184.
- Benzocyclohepten-3-one**, 4-acetoxy-1':2':3'-trimethoxy-, and its bis-2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1317.
4-benzylidene-, 184.
7-hydroxy-, semicarbazone, 184.
4-hydroxymethylene-1':2':3'-trimethoxy-, and its derivatives, 1316.
4-hydroxymethylene-2':3':4'-trimethoxy-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1317.
2':3'-dimethoxy-, 183.
1':2':3'-trimethoxy-, and its derivatives, 1316.
2':3'-dimethoxy-4-methoxymethylene-, 1315.
2':3':4'-trimethoxy-4-methoxymethylene-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1317.
2':3':4'-trimethoxy-4-methyl-, 1317.
2':3'-dimethoxy-4-oximino-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 184.
1':2':3'-trimethoxy-4-oximino-, 1316.
- Benzoic acid**, hydroxylation of, by free radicals produced by X-rays, 405.
- Benzoic acid**, 3-acetyl-2:4-dihydroxy-6-methoxy-, and its methyl ester, 3233.
m- and *p*-benzyloxy-, methyl esters, 305.
3-benzyloxy-2:4-dihydroxy-, 1323.
5-benzyloxy-2-hydroxy-3-methoxy-, methyl ester, and its *p*-nitrobenzoate, 2018.
5-benzyloxy-2:3-dimethoxy-, methyl ester, 2018.
4-(3-bromo-4-hydroxyphenoxy)-3:5-dinitro-, 2470.
2-*p*-*tert*-butylbenzoyltrinitro-, 2174.
2:3:6-trichloro-, 1211.
3:5-dichloro-4-(3:5-dichloro-4-hydroxyphenoxy)-, 2472.
3:5-dichloro-4-*p*-hydroxyphenyl-, 2472.
5-chloro-2-mercapto-, and its methyl ester, 754.
4-(3:5-dibromo-4-hydroxyphenoxy)-3:5-dinitro-, 2470.
4-(3:5-dichloro-4-hydroxyphenoxy)-3:5-dinitro-, 2471.
4-ethoxy-3:5-diiodo-, 627.
3-ethoxy-2:4-dimethoxy-, 1323.
4-ethoxy-2:3-dimethoxy-, 1324.
3-formyl-2:4:6-trihydroxy-, methyl ester, 3355.
4-methoxy-2':4':6'-trimethyl-, 533.
2-methoxy-4'-nitro-, 534.
4-methoxy-4'-nitro-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 534.
p-methylsulphonyl-, 385.
p-methylthio-, 383.
2:2'-(*di*-3-pyridyl)-, dipicrate, 1531.
3-formyl-2:4-dihydroxy-6-methoxy-, and its derivatives, 669, 670.
3-formyl-2:4:6-trihydroxy-5-methyl-, methyl ester, and its oxime, 3356.
p-hydroxy-, acid potassium salt, crystal structure of hydrate of, 185.
2:4:6-trihydroxy-, kinetics of acid-catalysed decarboxylation of, 1384.
4-(4-hydroxy-3:5-di-iodophenoxy)-3:5-diiodo-, 2472.
4-(4-hydroxy-3:5-di-iodophenoxy)-3:5-dinitro-, 2471.
3-hydroxy-2:4-dimethoxy-, 1323.
5-hydroxy-2:3-dimethoxy-, methyl ester, and its *p*-nitrobenzoate, 2018.
2:4-dihydroxy-6-methoxy-, and its methyl ester, 669.
2:5-dihydroxy-3-methoxy-, and its derivatives, 2018.
2:4-dihydroxy-6-methoxy-3-methyl-, methyl ester, and its derivatives, 3233.
4-*p*-hydroxyphenoxy-3:5-diiodo-, 2472.
4-*p*-hydroxyphenoxy-3:5-dinitro-, 2469.
2-mercapto-4:6-dimethyl-, and its methyl ester, 753.
4-methoxy-2-methyl-, 81.
4-methyl-2-1'-naphthyl-, 1934.
p-2-methylallyloxy-, 2881.
p-nitro-, *o*- and *p*-methoxyphenyl esters, 305.
3-nitro-4-trimethylamino-, betaine, 1891.
o-3-pyridyl-, methyl ester, and its picrate, 1531.
o-(substituted benzoyl)-, and some esters and derivatives, 2174, 2175, 2180, 2181, 2183, 2184.
p-sulphamyl-, and its methyl ester, 1881.
- Benzoic acids**, *mono*- and 2:6-*di*-substituted, ultra-violet absorption spectra of, 804.
- 6:7-Benzonaphtho(2':3'-1:2)carbazole**, 3:4:5':6':7':8:1'':2'':3'':4'':decahydro-, 2968.
- 5:6-Benzonaphtho(2':1'-2:3)coumarone-4:7-quinone**, 5-hydroxy-, and 5-methoxy-, 2872.
- 10:11-Benzonaphtho(2':3'-3:4)fluoranthene-1':4'-quinone**, 2512.
- Benzonitrile**, 4-ethoxy-3:5-diiodo-, 627.
- 1:2- and 3:4-Benzophenarsazines**, derivatives of, 795.
- 1:2-Benzophenazine**, 1':2':3':4'-tetrahydro-, 3211.
3:4-dihydroxy-, and its derivatives, 3206, 3207.
tautomerism, of, 3204.
- Benzophenone**, *o*-amino-, 215.
3-benzoyl-2:4:6-trihydroxy-5-methyl-, 2027.
4-hydroxy-2-methoxy-, 2242.
2:4-dihydroxy-3':4'-dimethoxy-, 2243.
2:6-dihydroxy-4-methoxy-3-methyl-, and its derivatives, 2028.
2:4-dihydroxy-5-methyl-, and its derivatives, 2023.
2:4:6-trihydroxy-3-methyl-, and its triacetate, 2027.
4-methoxy-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 533.
2:4'-dimethoxy-, dipole moment of, 2321.
4:4'-dimethoxy-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 533.

- 5:6-Benzquinoline**, 8-ethyl-1':2':3':4'-*tetrahydro-2:4-dimethyl*-, 2967.
1':2':3':4'-*tetrahydro*-, 2968.
1:2:3:4-*tetrahydro-1-methyl*-, and its derivatives, 109.
- 7:8-Benzquinoline**, 2-chloro-4-2'-*diethylaminoethylamino*-, 1046.
2-chloro-4-3'-*diethylaminopropylamino*-, 1046.
4-2'-*diethylaminoethylamino-2-hydroxy*-, 1046.
4-3'-*diethylaminopropylamino-2-hydroxy*-, 1046.
2(4)-*hydroxy-4(2)-methoxy*-, 3075.
2(or 4)-*iodo*-, 3076.
- 7:8-Benzquinoline-4-sulphonic acid**, sodium salt, 1046.
Benzoquinone derivatives, action of diazomethanes on, 1368.
- 1:2-Benzquinone**, 4-3'-*indolyl*-, 711.
4-3'-*indolyl-5-methyl*-, 711.
4-(2-methyl-3-*indolyl*)-, 711.
- 1:4-Benzquinone**, 2-amino-5-*p-anisidino*-, di-*p*-*methoxy*-*phenylimine*, and its derivatives, 2117.
3-*hydroxy-2:5-dimethyl*-, 2032.
3'-*indolyl*-, 710.
2-(2-methyl-5:6-methylenedioxy-3-*indolyl*)-, 712.
2:5-*di*(2-methyl-3-*indolyl*)-, 710.
- p*-**Benzoquinones**, synthesis of hydroxyindoles from, 2029.
- Benzothiazoles**, 2-alkylthio-, and their salts, 1718, 1720, 1723.
- Benzo-*o*-toluidide**, *N*-benzyl-, 304.
- Benzotriazole**, 5-acetyl-1-*p*-*dimethylaminophenyl*-, 465.
5-benzoyl-1-*p*-*dimethylaminophenyl*-, 465.
7-chloro-5-nitro-1-*phenyl*-, 114.
1-(2-chloro-4-nitrophenyl)-5-nitro-, 114.
1-*o*- and *p*-chlorophenyl-5-cyano-, 115.
1-*o*-chlorophenyl-5-nitro-, 114.
5-cyano-1-*p*-*dimethylaminophenyl*-, 465.
6-cyano-1-methyl-3-nitro-, 113.
5-cyano-1-*p*-tolyl-, 113.
5-(5-cyanobenzotriazol-1-yl)-1-*phenyl*-, 115.
1-*p*-*dimethylaminophenyl-5-nitro*-, 465.
1-*hydroxy*-, *o*-nitrophenylhydrazine salt, 2465.
1-methyl-, dipole moment of, 2748.
7-methyl-5-nitro-1-*phenyl*-, 112.
1-(2-methyl-4-nitrophenyl)-5-nitro-, 112.
5-nitro-1-*m*-tolyl-, 112.
- Benzotrifluoride**, 3-amino- and 3-*hydroxy-5-methoxy*-, and their derivatives, 2018.
2-amino-5-nitro-, and its 2-acetyl derivative, 3463.
2:5-*di*hydroxy-3-*methoxy*-, and its di-*p*-nitrobenzoate, 2018.
2-iodo-5-nitro-, 3464.
3-*methoxy-5-nitro*-, 2018.
- 4:5-Benzotryptophan**, 2466.
6:7-Benzotryptophan, 2466.
6:7-Benzotryptophan, *N*-acetyl-, 2465.
3:4-Benzoxanthenes, 64, 1933.
3:4-Benzoxanthenes, 5-, 6-, and 7-methyl-, synthesis of, 1933.
Benzoazoles, 2-alkylthio-, 1723.
Benzoaxolone, 3-methyl-6-nitro-, 327.
2-methylthio-6-nitro-, 327.
- Benzoazolones**, action of hydrazine on, 325.
"Benzoyl perchlorates," and their substituted derivatives as *C*-aroylating agents, 529.
peroxide, as initiator of polymerisation in solution, 3278.
oxidation of phenols with, 388.
- Benzoylhydrazide**, *o*-3-pyridyl-, 1532.
- Benzyl alcohol**, 2:3:6-*trichloro*-, 1212.
3-*ethoxy-2:4-dimethoxy*-, and its 3:5-dinitrobenzoate, 1323.
(±)-3-*cyclohexyloxy-4-methoxy- α -methyl*-, phenylurethane of, 2935.
- Benzyl bromides**, substituted, exchange reactions with, 1360.
cyanide, α -bromo-, reaction of, with ethyl thioncarbamate, 1434.
 α -*carbamylthio*-, 1436.
 α -*mercapto*-, mercuric salt, 1437.
diphenyl phosphate, *p*-nitro-, 2270.
- Benzylamine**, 2:3:6-*trichloro*-, 1212.
3-chloro-*N*-(3-chloro-6-*hydroxy-2:4-dimethylbenzylidene*)-6-*hydroxy-2:4-dimethyl*-, 1515.
3-chloro-6-*hydroxy-N*-(3-chloro-6-*hydroxy-2-methylbenzylidene*)-2-methyl-, 1515.
5-chloro-2-*hydroxy-N*-(5-chloro-2-*hydroxybenzylidene*)-, 1515.
3-chloro-6-*hydroxy-2:4-dimethyl*-, hydrochloride, 1515.
- Benzylamine**, 3-*cyclohexyloxy-4-hydroxy- α -methyl*-, and its derivatives, 3430.
2-*hydroxy-N*-(2-*hydroxy-4:6-dimethylbenzylidene*)-4:6-*di-methyl*-, 1515.
2-*hydroxy-N*-(2-*hydroxy-3*-, -4-, and -5-methylbenzylidene)-3-, -4-, and -5-methyl-, 1515.
2-*hydroxy-N*-(2-*hydroxy-5-phenylbenzylidene*)-5-phenyl-, 1515.
- Benzylamines**, *NN*-*dialkyl-3-cyclohexyloxy-4-methoxy*-, 2931, 2935.
NN-*diethyl-m-hydroxy*-, and their derivatives, 2932, 2933, 2934.
- Benzylamines**, α -methyl-, 2931, 3430.
Benzylaminophosphonic acid, diphenyl ester, 983.
- Benzylidene diacetate**, 3:4-*diacetoxy*-, 528.
- Betulin**, isomerisation products from, 2702.
relation of, to oleanolic acid, 2696.
- Betulinic acid**, isomerisation products from, 2702.
- Betulonic acid**, lactone, 2701.
- Biochemistry**, radioactive indicators in, 1618.
- 9:10:18:1-** and **14:15:18:1-Bisbenzisoviolanthrone**, 2122.
- Bismuth compounds** as oxidation catalysts, 1924.
oxide, oxidation of acyloins by, 793.
- Bispidine**, 9-keto-1:5-*diphenyl*-, and its derivatives, 1707.
3:7-*disubstituted*, and salts, 1707, 1708.
- Bonds**, conjugated, reactivities of, 1950.
- Boron**, chemistry of, 1608.
- Boron trichloride**, reaction of, with alcohols, 2545.
with optically active alcohols and ethers, 1020.
trifluoride, electrochemistry of co-ordination compounds of, 1328, 1795, 1915.
- Dihydroxydifluoroboric acid**, reactions and structure of, 1608.
- Bromides**, organic, use of, in comparison of weak neutron fluxes, 434.
- Bromination** of naphthylenediamines and their derivatives, 221, 226.
- Bromine**, "lamellar" compound of, with graphite, 191.
- Bromine trifluoride**, fluorination by, 798.
- Brucine**, purification of, 842.
- Brunauer-Emmett-Teller equation**, 126.
- Buddleia variabilis*, glycoside from, 691.
- Buddleoflavonol**, 691.
- Buddleoflavonolosside**, and its derivatives, 691.
- Butadiene**, thermal dimerisation of, 685.
- Butadiene**, 1:4-*diphenyl*-, derivatives, dipole moments and refractions of, 2807.
mesomeric moments of, 2818.
- Butadienes**, 2553.
substituted, preparation of, 1926.
- Buta-1:3-diene**, 1:1:4:4-*tetra-p*-benzyloxyphenyl-, 2556.
2-chloro-1-cyano-, 1927.
1-*o*-nitrophenyl-, 3115.
1:1:4:4-*tetra-p-n*- and *iso*-propoxyphenyl-, 2555, 2556.
- cyclo*Butadiene, 3175.
- Buta-1:3-diene-1-carboxylic acid**, *n*-butyl ester, 1928.
- Butadiyne**, *di*-(1-*hydroxycyclohexyl*)-, 47.
- n*-Butaldehyde**, γ -acetamido- $\gamma\gamma$ -*dicarbethoxy*-, nitrophenyl-hydrzones, 2464.
bis-2-*diethylaminoethyl mercaptal*, and its hydrochlorides, 3294.
 β -methylthio-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 3317.
- Butane**, 1:3-*diacetoxy-1-cyano*-, 1927.
3-acetoxy-1-*dimethylamino-3-phenyl*-, hydrochloride, 56.
3-acetoxy-3-phenyl-1-piperidino-, hydrochloride, 56.
3-benzyloxy-1-*dimethylamino-3-phenyl*-, hydrochloride, 56.
3-benzyloxy-3-phenyl-1-piperidino-, hydrochloride, 56.
4-benzylamino-1:1-*diethoxy*-, and its picolonate, 242.
4-benzylideneamino-1:1-*diethoxy*-, 242.
1:4-*biscarbobenzyloxyamino*-, 2858.
2:3-*bis*-3:5-dinitrobenzyloxy-1:4-*dimethoxy*-, 2486.
1:2-3:4-*diepoxy*-, reactions of, 2483.
1:4-*di*-(5:6:7:8-*tetrahydro-2-naphthoyl*)-, and its bis-2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1060.
- iso*Butane, β -*p*-anisoyl- α -phenyl-, and its derivatives, 1460.
- cyclo*Butane**, (±)-2-benzoyl-1-*diphenylmethylen*e-, and its oxime, 781.
(±)-2-benzoyl-1-(α -*hydroxydiphenylmethyl*)-, 781.
1:2-*bisdiphenylmethylen*e-, 781.
trans-1:2-*diethyl*-, 687.

- cycloButane**, *cis*- and (\pm)-*trans*-1:2-*di*-(2-hydroxy-2-propyl)-, 781.
 (\pm)-*trans*-1:2-*di*-(*a*-hydroxydiphenylmethyl)-, 781.
trans-1:2-*divinyl*-, formation of, from butadiene, 685.
- cycloButane series**, 779.
- cycloButane-1:2-dicarboxylic acid**, 3:3-*dimethyl*-, dianilides of, 3386.
- cis*- and *trans*-**cycloButane-1:2-dicarboxylic acids**, and their *di-p*-bromophenacyl and phenacyl esters, 687.
- Butane-2:3-diol**, 1:4-*di-p*-chlorophenoxy-, 2486.
 2:3-*bis-p*-dimethylaminophenyl-, 1598.
 1:4-*di-β*-naphthoxy-, 2486.
 1:4-*di-β*-naphthylthio-, 2486.
 1:4-*diphenoxy*-, 2486.
meso- and *DL*-1:4-*dipiperidino*-, 2485.
- isoButane-1:2-diol**, 3-*m*- and -*p*-carbobotoxyphenoxy-, 2881.
 3-(4-chloro-3-methylphenoxy)-, 2881.
 3-*p*-chlorophenoxy-, and its acetate, 2882.
 3-(3:4- and 3:5-dimethylphenoxy)-, 2880.
 3-*p*-methoxy-, 2881.
 3-*m*-nitrophenoxy-, 2881.
 3-phenoxy-, 2880.
 3-*o*- and -*m*-tolylxy-, 2879.
 3-*p*-tolylxy-, 2881.
- cycloButane-1:2-diol**, 1:2-*di*-(*a*-hydroxydiphenylmethyl)-, 782.
- Butane-1:2:3-triol**, 4-*p*-chlorophenoxy-, and 4-phenoxy-, 2486.
- isoButane-1:2:3-triol**, *a*-aryl ethers of, 2877.
- n-Butan-1-ol**, 3-acetylthio-, and its acetate, 2125.
 2-methyl-4-phenyl-, bromide, 2293.
- isoButan-1-ol**, 1-diethylamino-3-*o*-tolylxy-, 2880.
- isoButan-2-ol**, 3-*p*-chlorophenoxy-1-diethylamino-, 2883.
 1-diethylamino-3-*p*-tolylxy-, 2881.
 1-phenoxy-3-piperidino-, hydrochloride, 2880.
- Butanolate**, γ -carbomethoxy- and -carboxymethyl- γ -methyl-, 3396.
 γ -carbomethoxy- and -carboxymethyl- β -methyl-, 3396.
- Butan-2-one**, reaction of, with *di-tert*-.butyl peroxide, 236.
- cycloButanone**, 2-diphenylmethylene-, 782.
- But-1-ene**, 3-imino-1-phenyl-, hydrochloride hydrate, 1019.
- But-2-ene**, 1-acetoxy-2-chloro-1-cyano-, 1927.
 1-chloro-4-*o*-nitrophenyl-, 3115.
 2:3-*di*-11'-fluoranthyl-, 1405.
- isoButene**, equilibrium of, with *tert*-.butyl chloride and hydrogen chloride, 1409.
- But-2-enoic acid**, 1:3-derivatives of, 50, 51.
- But-3-enoic acid**, 4:4-*di-o*-methoxyphenyl-, and its methyl ester, 433.
- cis*-**But-2-en-1-ol**, 1-phenyl-, 2083.
- But-3-en-2-ol**, 4-*cyclopent*-1'-enyl-, 1761.
- Butenolide**, α -bromo- γ -carboxymethylene-, 1510.
 γ -carbethoxymethylene-, 1510.
 γ -carboxymethyl- β -methyl-, amide of, 3395.
 γ -carboxymethylene-, 1510.
 γ -dicarbethoxymethylene-, 1510.
- Butenolides**, phenolic, related to "hexoestrol" and "stilboestrol," 956.
- But-3-en-2-one**, 3-acetyl-4-furyl-, 3173.
- But-1-en-3-yne**, 4-*cyclohex*-1'-enyl-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 2658.
- tert*-.Butoxy-radical**, liquid-phase reaction of, with *cyclo*-hexane and with olefins, 131.
- Butter fat**, unsaponifiable matter of, 1200.
- n-Butyl chloride**, thermal decomposition of, 2039.
 dichloroboronate, 2547.
- isoButyl dichloroboronate**, 2547.
- tert*-.Butyl bromide**, preparation and properties of, 1141.
 chloride, equilibrium of, with *isobutene* and hydrogen chloride, 1409.
 hydroperoxide, reaction of, with olefins, 151.
- But-3-yn-2-ol**, 4-phenyl-, 2901.
- Butyramide**, (\pm)-*N*-*cyclohexyl*-4-hydroxy-3:3-*dimethyl*-2-phosphonoxy-, and its strychnine salt, 249.
- n*- and *iso*-**Butyramides**, β -carboxy-, 2632.
- n-Butyric acid**, γ -acetyl-, (-)-menthyl ester, 3220.
 α -*diamino*-, and its derivatives, 104, 106.
 γ -benzoyl-, (-)-menthyl ester, 3226.
 α - and β -(benzylthio)-, and their amides, 3317.
 γ -carbonyl- α - and - γ -phenyl-, -*p*-nitrophenyl, and -*p*-benzamidophenyl-, 2337, 2338.
L-α-di(carbobenzyloxyamino)-, 106.
- n-Butyric acid**, γ -(2-carboxy-4:5-dimethoxyphenyl)-, 1315.
 γ -cyano- α - and - γ -phenyl- and -*p*-nitrophenyl-, 2337, 2338.
 γ -(2:5-dimethylphenyl)- α -ethyl-, 845.
 γ -*p*-ethylphenyl- α -methyl-, 844.
 γ -formyl-, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 2482.
 γ -(2-hydroxy-3:5-dimethylphenyl)-, 931.
 γ -(6-hydroxy-2-naphthyl)-, 2489.
 γ -(4-methoxy-2:5-dimethylphenyl)- α -methyl-, 929.
 γ -(3-methyl-4-methylthiophenyl)-, 2869.
 α -(4-methyl-2-quinolylthio)-, and its anhydro-derivative, 788.
 α - and β -(methylthio)-, and their amides, 3317.
 γ -phenylacetyl-, and its semicarbazone, 95.
- isoButyric acid**, α -(α -benzoylbenzylthio)-, 2052.
 α -bromo-, methyl ester, 1854.
 (\pm)- $\alpha\beta$ -*di*bromo-, methyl ester, 1854.
 α -carboxy- β -*p*-ethylbenzoyl-, 844.
 α -(diphenylmethylthio)-, 2052.
 β -*p*-ethylbenzoyl-, and its semicarbazone, 844.
 β -hydroxy- α -*m*- and -*p*-nitrobenzylideneamino- β -*m*- and -*p*-nitrophenyl-, and methyl esters, 2678.
 α -iodo-, amide and methyl ester, 1852, 1853.
 α -(*o*-, *m*-, and *p*-nitrobenzylthio)-, 2056, 2057.
 α -(*p*-nitrotriphenylmethylthio)-, 2053.
 α -(phenacylthio)-, 2052.
 α -(triphenylmethylthio)-, 2053.
- Butyric anhydride**, reaction of, with acetic anhydride, investigated by infra-red spectroscopy, 87.
- Butyric anhydride**, γ -(6-methoxy-2-naphthyl)-, 2490.
- γ -Butyrolactone**, (\pm)-2-benzyloxy-3:3-*dimethyl*-, 249.
 $\gamma\gamma$ -*di-o*-methoxyphenyl-, 432.
 (\pm)-3:3-*dimethyl*-, 2-(diphenyl phosphate) and 2-(dihydrogen phosphate) of, 248.
- isoButyronitrile**, α -iodo-, and α -iodo- α -methyl- and - α -ethyl-, 1853.
- Butyryl iodide**, *heptafluoro*-, 587.

C.

- Cadmium**, detn. of, alkalimetrically, with acid-base indicators, 1002.
 by ferrocyanide titration, 3444.
- Cæsium**, separation of, from potassium and rubidium, 3183.
- Calcium**, detn. of, by ferrocyanide titration, 3445.
- Calcium hydroxide**, dissociation constant of, 233.
 oxide, equilibrium of, with uranium dioxide, 1352.
 silicates, hydrated, 2397.
 sulphate. See Gypsum.
- Calorimeter**, all-glass, 2513.
- Calythone**, structure of, 3026.
- Camphenilone phenylhydrazone**, 733.
- Carbamic acid**, *N*-benzylthiol-, *S*-phenacyl ester, 542.
 phenyl-, *o*-carboxyphenyl ester, 1359.
- Carbazole**, 3-(2-amino-4-cyanoanilino)-, 465.
 6-(2-amino-4-cyanoanilino)*tetrahydro*-9-methyl-, 466.
 6-amino*hexahydro*-9-methyl-, 464.
 6-benzamido*hexahydro*-9-methyl-, 464.
 8-bromo-1:2:3:4-*tetrahydro*-, and its picrate, 733.
 1- and 3-chloro-6-cyano-, 115.
 6:8-*dichloro*-1:2:3:4-*tetrahydro*-, salts of, 731.
 1-chloro-3- and -6-nitro-, 114.
 3-chloro-6-nitro-, 114.
 6-cyano-1- and -3-methyl-, 113.
 6-cyano-1-methyl-3-nitro-, 113.
 3-(4-cyano-2-nitroanilino)-, 465.
 6-(4-cyano-2-nitroanilino)*tetrahydro*-9-methyl-, 466.
 3-(1-cyanocyclopentylamino)-, 464.
 6-(2:4-dinitroanilino)*hexahydro*-9-methyl-, 464.
 9-ethyl-3-(2:4:6-trinitrostyryl)-, 1836.
 1:2:3:4-*tetrahydro*-, dehydrogenation of, 1373.
 1:2:3:4-*tetrahydro*-4-keto-, and its derivatives, 701.
 1:2:3:4-*tetrahydro*-4-keto-2-methyl-, and its derivatives, 702.
cis-1:2:3:4:10:11-*hexahydro*-2-methyl-, α - and β -forms, and their β -9-acetyl derivatives, 702.
- Carbazoles**, 700, 2279.
 Graebe-Ullmann synthesis of, 110.
- Carbazoles**, 1:2:3:4-*tetrahydro*-4-keto-, 700.

- isoCarbazole**, 8-bromo-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-12-hydroxy-, picrate, 732.
8-chloro-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-12-hydroxy-, 732.
1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-6:8:12-trimethyl-, picrate, 732.
- Carbinol**, ethylmethylphenyl-, hydrogen phthalate, 388.
cyclohexylphenyl-, solvolytic reactions of esters of, 376.
di-p-methoxyphenyl-, phenylurethane and phthalates of, 386, 387.
methyl-*a*-naphthyl-, solvolytic reactions of esters of, 376.
methyl-*β*-naphthyl-, hydrogen phthalate, hydrolysis of, 380.
methylphenyl-, solvolytic reactions of esters of, 376.
methyl-*cis*-styryl-, 2091.
p-methylsulphonyldiphenyl-, esters of, 382.
methyl-2-thienyl-, phthalate, 385.
p-methylthiodiphenyl-, esters of, 382.
α-naphthylphenyl-, esters of, 379.
cyclopent-1-enylphenyl-, 1760.
cyclopent-1-enylpropenyl-, 1761.
cyclopent-1-enylvinyl-, 1760.
(±), (+), and (-)-*o*-tolyl-*p*-tolyl-, and their derivatives, 375.
- Carbinols**, aminoalkyl tertiary, 52.
aminocyclohexyl-, 57.
triaryl-, ionisation of, in strong acids, 2102.
cyclohexylphenyl-, 52.
phenyl-, 52.
cis-propenyl-, oxotropic rearrangement of, 2085.
- Carbohydrates**, phosphates of, 2271.
- Carbolines**, 2279.
- β-Carboline**, 7-methoxy-2-*mono*- and -1:2-*di*-methyl-, synthesis of, and their derivatives, 1203, 1206.
- β-Carboline-4-carboxylic acid**, 2:3:4:5-tetrahydro-7-methoxy-2-methyl-, 1205, 1810.
2:3:4:5-tetrahydro-9-methoxy-2-methyl-, 1810.
2:3:4:5-tetrahydro-7-methoxy-1:2-dimethyl-, 1207.
- β-Carbolinium hydroxide**, 7-methoxy-2:3-dimethyl-, and the methosulphate, 1205, 1206.
iodide, 7-methoxy-1:2:3-trimethyl-, 1206.
- Carbon**, linking of, to carbon and to nitrogen, effect of pH on condensations involving, 3155.
- Carbonyl compounds**, reaction of, with *α*-amino-acids, 1928.
synthesis of, 2753, 2758.
αβ-unsaturated, coupling of, with diazotised *p*-arsanilic acid, 1943.
- Carbonyl group**, infra-red absorption of, 2456.
- Carbonyl sulphide**, thermal decomposition of, 1230.
- Carcinogens**, nitrogenous, 795, 2868, 2871, 2964.
- Caryophyllenes**, 2988, 3382.
- Catalysis**, concepts in, 1640.
- Catechol**, zinc complex from, 2252.
- Catechol**, 4-nitro-, sulphate esters of, 2861.
- Cations**, mixed, qualitative analysis of, by paper chromatography, 1863.
- Cells**, electrochemical, hydrogen-calomel, 305, 311, 318.
- Cellulose**, derivatives, infra-red absorption spectra of, 1532.
- Ceric nitrate**, solvent extraction of, 1474.
- Chalkone**, *cis*- and *trans*-2:3:4:3':4'-*pent*acetoxo-, derivatives of, 571.
- Chebulinic acid**, 3511.
- Chemotherapeutic search**, 2770.
- Chloramphenicol**, analogues of, 255.
configurational relationship of, with nor-*ψ*-ephedrine, 1858.
- Chlorides**. See under Chlorine.
- Chlorination**, acid-catalysed, by hypochlorous acid, 73.
- Chlorine** :—
Chlorides, volatile, fluorination of, with ammonium chloride, 2726.
Hypochlorous acid, chlorination with, 73.
reactions of, at dropping-mercury cathode, 2627.
- Chlorohydrins**, catalysed transfer of hydrogen chloride from, to epoxides, 1589.
- Cholanic acid**, 3 α :12 α -*di*hydroxy-7-keto-, and its diacetate methyl ester, 26.
- Chol-9(11)-ene**, 24-hydroxy-, 2407.
- Cholesta-3:5-diene**, 3-methyl-, 3122.
- Cholesta-7:9(11)-diene-3 β :6 α -diol**, and its derivatives, 2384.
- Cholestan-3 β -ol**, 5 α -bromo-6 β -chloro-, and its benzoate, 2601.
5 α -bromo-6 β -hydroxy-, and its benzoate, 2601.
6 β -hydroxy-5 α -iodo-, benzoate, 2601.
- Cholestan-4 α - and -4 β -ols**, derivatives of, 1053.
- Cholestan-5 α -ol**, 6 β -acetoxy-3 β -methoxy-, dehydration of, 2211.
- Cholest-3-ene dibromide**, 1053.
- Cholest-4-ene**, 3-methylene-, 3122.
- Cholest-5-ene**, 3 β -2'-tetrahydropyraniloxy-, 1192.
- Cholest-8(9)-ene**, 2406.
- Cholest-8(9)ene**, 3-keto-, 2406.
- Cholest-8(14)-ene-3 β :6 α -diol**, and its derivatives, 2384.
- Cholest-4-en-3-ol**, 3-methyl-, 3122.
- Cholest-4-en-6 β -ol**, 3 β -methoxy-, and the 6-acetate, 2211.
- Cholest-4-en-3-one**, Grignard reactions with, 3121.
- Cholesterol**, addition of halogens to, 2598.
- Cholic acid**, action of X-rays on, in aqueous solution, 25.
- Chroman**, 8-*iso*amyl-5-hydroxy-7-methoxy-2:2-dimethyl-, synthesis of, 3104.
6:8-dibromo-2:2:4:4:7-pentamethyl-, 83.
5:7-*di*hydroxy-2:2-dimethyl-6- and -8-*isovaleroyl*-, and their derivatives, 3105.
2-hydroxymethyl-2:4:4:7-tetramethyl-, 82.
2:2:4:4:7-pentamethyl-, 83.
- Chroman-2-carboxylic acid**, 2:4:4:7-tetramethyl-, and its amide, 80.
- Chromatography**, paper, inorganic analysis by, 466, 470, 771, 1863.
separations by, 2197, 3183.
- Chrome alum**, rate of dehydration of, 3348.
- Chromium compounds**, fluorination of, 798.
- Chromones**, trifluoromethyl-, 3235.
- Chromone-5-carboxylic acid**, 6:7-dimethoxy-2-methyl-, and its derivatives, 2016, 2017.
- (+)-*trans*-Chrysanthemic acid, (±)-*cis*-*n*-pent-2-enylrethronyl ester, 2449.
(±)-*trans*-pyrethronyl ester, 2915.
- Chrysene**, hydro-, derivatives of, 1882.
1:2:3:4:5:6:9:10:11:12:15:16-dodecahydro-3-hydroxy-10-keto-, 1887.
1:2:4:5:6:7:8:10:11:12:13:14:16:17-tetradecahydro-4:10-*di*-keto-, and its isomers, 1886.
1:2:7:8-tetrahydro-4:6-dimethoxy-, and its trinitrobenzene complex, 1886.
1:2:7:8:14:17-hexahydro-4:10-dimethoxy-, *a* and *b* forms, 1886.
1:2:3:4:5:6:9:12:15:16-decahydro-10-methoxy-, 1888.
- Chryseno(1':2'-4:5)dioxole**, 2-9'-anthryl-2-hydroxy-, 1037.
- Chrysoquinone**, photo-reaction of, with 9-anthraldehyde, 1034.
- Cinehoninic acid**, 3-*p*-chlorobenzyl-2-*p*-diphenyl-, 3501.
2-(2:3-dimethyl-6-naphthyl)-3-phenyl-, 1383.
2-phenyl-, substituted derivatives of, 3500, 3501.
3-2'-phenylethyl-2-2''-thienyl-, 3501.
- Cinrolones**, syntheses of, 2445.
- Cinnamic acid**, 4-(3:5-dibromo-4-hydroxyphenoxy)-3:5-dinitro-, 2470.
3-ethoxy-2:4-dimethoxy-, 1324.
4-ethoxy-2:3-dimethoxy-, 1325.
4-(4-hydroxy-3:5-di-iodophenoxy)-3:5-dinitro-, 2471.
4-*p*-hydroxyphenoxy-3:5-dinitro-, 2470.
- Cinnoline**, derivatives, ultra-violet absorption spectra of, 3318.
preparation and nitration of, 1971.
- Cinnoline**, 8-acetamido-, and its picrate, 1974.
7-chloro-, 1973.
4-hydrazino-6-nitro-, 1974.
nitro-derivatives, 1974.
6-nitro-4-*isopropylidenehydrazino*-, 1974.
6-nitro-4-toluene-*p*-sulphonylhydrazino-, 1974.
- Cinnolines**, 1971.
- Citromycin**, methyl *O*-dimethyl-, degradation of, and its derivatives, 2013.
- Citromycetinol**, methyl *O*-dimethyl-, 2015.
- Citromycetinone**, methyl *O*-dimethyl-, and its derivatives, 2016.
- isoClavacin**, infra-red absorption spectra of, in relation to structure, 883.
- Clostridium butyricum**, polysaccharide synthesised from sucrose by, 1855.
- Clover**, subterranean, chemistry of, 3447.
- Cobalt**, detn. of, alkalimetrically, with acid-base indicators, 1003.

- Cobalt bases** (*cobaltamines*), complex chlorides and sulphates of, conductivities of, 68.
- Cobaltic ions**, reactions of, 331, 339, 343.
- Cobalt organic compounds**, 1615.
- α - and β -Naphthylcobalt iodides, 1615.
- Coenzyme A**, 2253, 3421, 3425.
- Colchicine**, and its derivatives, 1397.
- Colchicinal methyl ether**, *N*-acetyl-, synthesis of, 1397.
- (\pm)-Colchicinal methyl ether, and its picrate, 1403.
- (-)-Colchicinal methyl ether, hydrogen (+)-6:6'-dinitrodiphenate of, 1403.
- Colloids**, fluorescence quenching by, 115.
- Colour of organic compounds**, 1024, 1028, 1586, 3038.
- Columbium**. See Niobium.
- Comenic acid**, methyl-, alkaline cleavage of, 3436.
- Complexes**, organic, with 2'-hydroxy-2:4:4:7:4'-pentamethylflavan, 83.
- neo*Conessimethine, 1740.
- neo*Conessimethine, dihydro-, 1740.
- Conessine**, constitution of, 1736.
- Conessine**, chlorodihydro-, 1740.
- apo*Conessine, derivatives of, 1739.
- neo*Conessine dimethiodide, 1740.
- Configuration** about quadricovalent asymmetric atoms, specification of, 612.
- Constitution**, amebicidal action and, 3464.
- surface-active properties and, 1263.
- Co-ordination chemistry**, 38, 1767, 3245, 3602.
- Co-ordinate link**, nature of, 652, 2532, 3061.
- Copper compounds**, complex, with di(tertiary arsines), 38.
- peroxide, constitution of, 904.
- sulphate, electrolytic dissociation of, in mixed solvents, 153.
- Cupric salts, oxidation of sulphurous acid by, 1540.
- Copper organic compounds** :—
- Tetrakis(methyl)diphenylarsine oxide)copper perchlorate, 1773.
- Cordycepin**, and its salts, 2299, 2301.
- Cordyceponic acid phenylhydrazide**, 2304.
- Cordycepose**, and its derivatives, 2303, 2304, 2305.
- Cordyceps militaris*, cordycepin from cultures of, 2299, 2301.
- Coronene**, synthesis of, 1114, 1118.
- Coronene**, 1:2-dihydro-, and its picrate, 1121.
- Cortisone**, analogues of, 3067.
- Couch grass**. See *Triticum repens*.
- Coumariloyl peroxide**, preparation and decomposition of, 824.
- Coumarin**, 3-*p*-arsonophenyl-, 1944.
- 6-bromo-3-3'-thionaphthenyl-, 253.
- 3:4-dihydro-4:4':7-trimethyl-, 81.
- 3-3'-thionaphthenyl-, 253.
- Coumarins**, 3-aryl-, and 3-aryl-7-bromo-, 2307, 2308.
- trifluoromethyl-, 3235.
- Coumarin-3-carboxylic acid**, 7-hydroxy-5-methoxy-6-methyl-, 1935.
- Coumarin-5-carboxylic acid**, 3-acetoacetyl-4-hydroxy-6:7-dimethoxy-, methyl ester, 2017.
- 3-acetyl-4-hydroxy-6:7-dimethoxy-, and its methyl ester, 2017.
- iso*Coumarino(3':4'-2:3)benzodioxin, 5:6:7:8-tetrachloro-2-phenyl-, 1367.
- Coumarone**, 2-carbomethoxy-4-hydroxy-3-methyl-, 3235.
- 2-(coumariloyloxy)-, 825.
- 4-hydroxy-3-methyl-, 3234.
- 4-hydroxy-3-methyl-2-trichloroacetyl-, 3235.
- 6-hydroxy-3-methyl-2-trichloroacetyl-, 670.
- 6-methoxy-3-methyl-2-trichloroacetyl-, 671.
- 6-methoxy-3-methyl-2-trifluoroacetyl-, 669.
- 6-methoxy-2-trifluoroacetyl-, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 3235.
- Coumarone-2-carboxylic acid**, 6-methoxy-3-methyl-, methyl ester, 671.
- m*-Cresol, 4-isopropenyl-, dimeride, structure of, 76.
- o*-Cresotamide, *N*-benzyl-, 212.
- Cresotides**, 209.
- Crotonaldehyde cyanohydrin**, esters of, 1927.
- cis*-Crotonaldehyde diethyl acetal, 2694.
- Crotonic acid**, β -amino-, ethyl ester, condensation of, with cyclic amidines, 551.
- β -amino-*a*-*p*-chlorophenylcarbonyl-, ethyl ester, 2686.
- β -(*N'*-*p*-chlorophenylureido)-, ethyl ester, 2686.
- Cyanamides**, 1258.
- Cyanides**, fluorination of, 2762.
- Cyanines** containing pyrrocoline nucleus, 914.
- Cyanines**, trimethin-, 297.
- mero*Cyanines, 3045, 3046, 3047.
- mero*Cyanines, dimethin-, 296, 2185, 2191, 2195, 2197.
- Cyanine dyes**, containing pyrrocoline nucleus, 914.
- trinuclear, 294.
- Cyanoethylation**, 3311.
- Cyclodehydration** by fluorosulphonic acid, 1376.
- β -Cyperone, structure of, 716.
- Cysteine**, *S*-thiolcarbonyloxy-, hydrochloride and *N*-formyl derivative, 2076.
- Cystine**, synthesis of, 2071.
- O*²:5'-*cyclo*Cytidine, 2':3'-isopropylidene toluene-*p*-sulphonyl-, 2957.
- Cytosine**, 5-methyl-, deoxyriboside, from wheat-germ, 2864.

D.

- Debenzylation** by means of the acetylum ion, 522.
- Deca-1:9-diene-4:6-diyne-3:8-diol**, 3:8-dimethyl-1:10-diphenyl-, 47.
- Deca-5:9-dienoic acid**, 2-acetyl-6:9-dimethyl-, ethyl ester, 449.
- Deca-4:6-diyne-3:8-diol**, 3:8-dimethyl-, 47.
- 2:2:3:8:9:9-hexamethyl-, and its hydrate, 47.
- Decamethylenebis(quaternary ammonium salts)**, heterocyclic, 1150.
- n*-Decanal, autoxidation of, 1984, 1994.
- Decane**, 1:10-biscarbonyloxyamino-, 2857.
- 2:2:9:9-tetramethyl-, 3346.
- n*-Decane, 1:10-dimorpholino-, 1156.
- 1-1'-naphthyl-, 1059.
- 4-2'-naphthyl-, 1058.
- Decanoic acid**, 2-acetoxy-3-methyl-, and its chloride, 1091.
- 2-bromo-3-methyl-, ethyl ester, 1091.
- 2-bromo-4-methyl-, methyl ester, 1089.
- (-)-2-ethoxy-5:9-dimethyl-, and its chloride, 1090.
- 2-hydroxy-3-methyl-, ethyl ester, 1091.
- 2-methoxy-4-methyl-, and its derivatives, 1090.
- (\pm)-8-methyl-, and its derivatives, 1743.
- Decan-4-ol**, 4-2'-naphthyl-, 1058.
- Decan-3-one**, 2-amino-, hydrobromide, 2755.
- Decarbonylation**, mechanism of, 3402.
- Decarboxylation**, mechanism of, 1384.
- Deca-1:3:5:7-tetraene-9-yne-1-carboxylic acid**, 10-cyclohex-1'-enyl-, 3104.
- Deca-3:5:7-trien-9-yn-2-one**, 10-cyclohex-1'-enyl-, and its derivatives, 3103.
- Dec-3-ene**, 4-2'-naphthyl-, 1058.
- Dec-4-ene**, 4-2'-naphthyl-, 1058.
- Dec-5-ene-5-carboxylic acid**, and its derivatives, 50.
- n*-Decylamine, 10-diethylamino-, 2228.
- Dehydroangustione**, structure of, 3026.
- iso*Dehydrocholesterol, *p*-nitrobenzoate, action of mercuric acetate on, 2381.
- 14-Dehydroergosterol**, and its derivatives, 2731, 2732.
- 3-Dehydro- β -ionol**, 1077.
- 3-Dehydro- β -ionone**, and its derivatives, 1075, 1077.
- Dehydro-oleanolic acid**, methyl ester, benzoate, 274.
- iso*Dehydro-oleanolic acid, and its methyl ester, and its acetate, 274.
- Dehydrozmost-8-enol**, and its derivatives, 679.
- 3-Deoxy-D-arabitol**, 2332.
- Deoxyaspergillic acid**, racemic, synthesis of, 2679.
- Deoxybenzoin**, 3-amino-*a*-ethyl-4'-hydroxy-, 742.
- 4-amino-*a*-ethyl-4'-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, 742.
- 3-amino-*a*-ethyl-4'-methoxy-, and its benzoyl derivative, 741.
- 4-amino-*a*-ethyl-4'-methoxy-, and its benzoyl derivative, 742.
- 4-amino-4'-methoxy-, and its acetyl derivative, 742.
- a*-(6-chloro-5-nitro-4-pyrimidylamino)-, 593.
- a*-(6-diethylamino-5-nitro-4-pyrimidylamino)-, 593.
- a*-ethyl-4'-methoxy-3-nitro-, 741.
- 4'-methoxy-4-nitro-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 742.
- 2-Deoxy-D-dulcitol**, and its diisopropylidene derivative, 2063.

- 2-Deoxy-D-galactofuranoside**, $\alpha\beta$ -ethyl-, 978.
 $\alpha\beta$ -methyl-, thermal condensation of, 994.
- 2-Deoxy-D-galactosaccharic acid**, lactone, and its acridine salt, 1489.
- 2-Deoxy-D-galactose**, derivatives of, 974.
 glycol method for preparation of, 992.
 oxidation and reduction rates of, and of D-galactose, 2062.
 stability of phosphoric acid derivatives of, 987.
- 2-Deoxy-D-galactose-3 phosphoric acid**, and its lead salt, 984.
- 2-Deoxy-D-galactose-6 phosphoric acid**, 985.
- 2-Deoxy-D-galactoside**, α -methyl-, 3:4-*tri*acetyl, 978.
 3:4-*isopropylidene*, and its 6-toluene-*p*-sulphonyl derivative, 979.
- 2-Deoxy-D-galactoside-3 phosphoric acid**, α -methyl-, 4:6-benzylidene, and its derivatives, 984.
- 2-Deoxy-D-galactoside-6 phosphoric acid**, α -methyl-, 3:4-*isopropylidene* derivative, and its barium salt and diphenyl ester, 985.
- 2-Deoxy-D-galacturonic acid**, derivatives, synthesis of, 1487.
- Deoxypentose nucleic acids**, 2450.
 detn. of, by Dische test, 1484.
 detn. of phosphorus in, 623.
- Deoxyribonucleic acids**, sodium salts, electrometric titration of, 3361, 3374.
- Deoxyribonucleosides**, 2230.
- 2-Deoxy-D-ribose**, 1:3:4-*tri*acetyl, 1483.
 1:3:4-*tribenzoyl*, 1483.
p-nitrophenylhydrazone, 1483.
- Deoxy-sugars**, 974, 980, 987, 992, 994, 1480, 1484, 1487, 2062.
- Deoxyapoxanthoxyletin**, synthesis of, 1935.
- 3-Deoxy-D-xylitol**, 2333.
- 3-Deoxy-D-xylose**, derivatives, formation of, from D-arabinose, 1480.
- Detergents**, reaction of, with proteins, 2659.
- Diacetyl**, derivatives of, 1929.
- Diacetylene**, preparation of, and its symmetrical derivatives, 44.
- Diacyl peroxides**, effect of, on rates of polymerisation of styrene, 3106.
 infra-red carbonyl absorption frequencies for, 2456.
- Diallylsulphine-4-methyl-3-nitrobenzenesulphonylimine**, 1880.
- Diallylsulphinololuene-p-sulphonylimine**, 1879.
- Dialuric acid**, 5-(2:4-dimethoxyphenyl)-, 3078.
 5-*p*-methoxyphenyl-, 3079.
- Diamidides**, 391.
pp'-Dianisil, photo-reaction of, with stilbene, 1036.
- 1:2-Dianthraquinonylamine**, and its *N*-benzoyl derivative, 2138.
- 1:2'-Dianthraquinonylamine**, 2-amino-, 2158, 2161.
 2-amino-*N*-methyl-, and its benzoyl derivative, 2140.
N-methyl-, 2138.
N-methyl-2-*N*-methylamino-, and its 2-*N*-benzoyl derivative, 2140.
N-methyl-2-nitro-, 2140.
- 2:2'-Dianthraquinonylamine**, and its benzoyl derivative, 2138, 2139.
- 2:2'-Dianthraquinonylamine**, *N*-methyl-, 2139.
- Diarsine**, *o*-phenylenebisdimethyl-, complexes of, with univalent copper salts, 38.
- 2:3-Diazabuta-1:3-diene**, 1-amino-4-*p*-methoxyphenyl-, and its picrate, 2204.
 1-amino-4-phenyl-, 2204.
- 2:3-Diazabuta-1:3-diene-1-sulphonic acid**, 1-amino-3-*p*-acetamidophenyl-, 2204.
 1-amino-4-*p*-ethylsulphonylphenyl-, and its hydrate, 2204.
 1-amino-4-*p*-methoxyphenyl-, 2204.
 1-amino-4-phenyl-, 2203.
 4-*p*-methoxyphenyl-1-methylamino-, 2204.
 1-methylamino-4-phenyl-, 2204.
- 1:3-Diaza-4:5-6:7-dibenzocycloheptatriene**, 2-nonyl-, 491.
- 8:16-Diazadibenzo[*b,k*]perylene**, 3120.
- 3:7a-Diazaindan-2-one**, abnormalities of dyes from, 3033.
- 1:10-Diazanaphthalene**, 4:10-*di*hydro-4-keto-2-methyl-, and its picrate, 553.
 1:4-*di*hydro-4-keto-2:7-*di*methyl-, and its picrate, 554.
 4:10-*di*hydro-4-keto-2:8-*di*methyl-, and its picrate, 554.
- 3:7-Diazabicyclo[3:3:1]nonane**. See Bispidine.
- 1:12-Diazaphenanthrene**, 4:12-*di*hydro-4-keto-2-methyl-, and its picrate, 554.
- 2a:10a-Diazapyrene**, 1:2:2a:3:4:5:8:9:10:10a-*deca*hydro-5:8-*di*-keto-, and its derivatives, 1906.
- 1:11-Diaza-9-thia-7:8-benzofluorene**, 4:11-*di*hydro-4-keto-2-methyl-, 555.
- 1:11-Diaza-9-thiafluorene**, 7-acetamido-4:11-*di*hydro-4-keto-2-methyl-, and its dihydrochloride, 554.
 7-chloro-4:11-*di*hydro-4-keto-2-methyl-, 555.
 7-ethoxy-4:11-*di*hydro-4-keto-2-methyl-, 555.
 4:11-*di*hydro-4-keto-2-methyl-, 554.
- 1:11-Diaza-9-thiafluorene-7-carboxylic acid**, 4:11-*di*hydro-4-keto-2-methyl-, ethyl ester, 555.
- 7:9-Diaza-1-thiaindene**, 4:9-*di*hydro-4-keto-6-methyl-, and its derivatives, 554.
 4:9-*di*hydro-4-keto-3:6-*di*methyl-, 554.
- Diazepines**, 3172.
- Diazobenzene**, coupling of, to naphthylene-1:5- and -1:8-diamines, 215.
- Diazocarboxamides**, geometrically isomeric, existence of, 1977.
- Diazosulphonates**, isomeric, Hantzsch's, 415.
- Dibenzacridines**, and their alkyl derivatives, synthesis of, 2964, 2967.
- Dibenzacridines**, *tetra*hydro-, and their derivatives, 2966, 2967.
 hydroxy-, and their derivatives, 2871.
- 3:4-6:7-Dibenzacridine**, and its picrate, 3315.
- Dibenz[*c,mn*]acridine**, 12-*o*-aminophenyl-8-keto-, and its picrate, 3120.
 8-keto-, 3117.
- 1:2-5:6-Dibenzocarbazole**, 3:4-*di*hydro-3'-methyl-2'-methylthio-, 2870.
 3'-methyl-2'-methylthio-, 2870.
- 1:2-6:7-Dibenzocarbazole**, 3:4:1':2':3':4'-*hexa*hydro-, 2968.
- 1:2-7:8-Dibenzocarbazole**, 3:4-*di*hydro-3'-methyl-2'-methylthio-, 2870.
 3'-methyl-2'-methylthio-, 2870.
- Dibenzofuran**, 3:6-*di*amidino-, and its dihydrochloride, 625, 626.
 3:6-*di*ciano-, 626.
 3:4-5:6-Dibenzocyclohepta-3:5-diene, 2-acetamido-, 1401.
- 3:4-5:6-Dibenzocyclohepta-3:5-dien-2-one**, 7-hydroxy-11:12:13:14-*tetra*methoxy-, 1402.
- 3:4-5:6-Dibenzocyclohepta-1:3:5-trien-7-one**, and its oxime, 1401.
- 3:4-5:6-Dibenzocyclohepta-3:5:7-trien-2-one**, 9:12:13:14- and 11:12:13:14-*tetra*methoxy-, 1402, 1403.
- 3:4-5:6-Dibenzo-1:7-naphthyridine**, 2-phenyl-, 2995.
- 2:3-6:7-Dibenzophenarsazine**, 10-chloro-5:10:1':2':3':4'- and 5:10:1':2':3':4'-*hexa*hydro-, 2967.
 5:10:1':2':3':4'- and 5:10:1':2':3':4'-*hexa*hydro-10-methyl-, 2967.
- 1:2-5:6-Dibenzopyrycene**, molecular-orbital calculations for, 2391.
 synthesis of, 2936.
- 1:2-3:4-Dibenzopyrene**, 687.
- 3:4-6:7-Dibenzoxanthen**, 2':3'-*di*bromo-5(3-thionaphthenyl)-, 253.
 5-(2:5-dimethyl-3-thienyl)-, 254.
 5-(3-thionaphthenyl)-, 253.
- 9:9-Di-3:4-benzoxanthen**, 65.
- 3:4-5:6-Dibenzoxepin**, 2:7-*di*hydro-4:1'-*di*methoxy-, 3073.
- Dibenzyl**, compounds of type of, cyclodehydrogenation of, 1381.
 vapour pressure of, 624.
- Dibenzyl**, 4:4'-*di*hydroxy-3:5:3':5'-*tetra*methyl-, 1730.
 2:2'-*di*-(2-hydroxyethyl)-, 414.
 4:4'-*bis*phenylacetyl-, 1384.
 4:2'-phenylethyl-, 1384.
 4:4'-*bis*-2-phenylethyl-, 1384.
- Dibenzylamine**, *di*-(5-chloro-2-hydroxy)-, and its hydrochloride, 1514.
di-(5-chloro-2-hydroxy-6-methyl)-, 1514.
di-(3-chloro-6-hydroxy-2:4-*di*methyl)-, and its hydrochloride, 1514.
di-*o*-hydroxy-, and its hydrochloride, 1514.
di-(2-hydroxy-3-, -4-, and -5-methyl)-, 1514.
di-(2-hydroxy-4:6-*di*methyl)-, hydrochloride, 1515.
di-(2-hydroxy-5-phenyl)-, and its hydrochloride, 1514.
- Dibutenolides**, symmetrical aromatic, 960.
- Di-*n*-butyl chloroboronate**, 2548.
- Di-*sec*-butyl chloroboronate**, 2549.

- Di-tert.-butyl peroxide**, preparation and reactions of, 138.
 reaction of, with butan-2-one and with cyclohexanone, 236.
 with rubber, 145.
- 4:4'-Dicinnonyl**, 1973.
- Dicoumaranonyls**, diaryl-, reactions of, 1616.
- cis-Dicresotides**, 210.
- Dicyandiamides**, halogenoaryl-, 1777.
- Didymocarpene**, derivatives of, 23.
 identification of, with humulene, 22.
- Diels-Alder reaction**, 1612, 3129.
- Diethylamine**, *N*-isobutyl-, salts, 900.
 2:2'-bisdiethylamino-, and its triplicate, 752.
N-undecyl-, 3295.
- Diethylaminoethyl ethers**, phenolic, 3286, 3290, 3291.
- 2-Diethylaminoethyl sodium thiosulphate**, 3294.
- Diethylene glycol**, alkyl ethers, characterisation of, 2764.
- Diethylmethylamine**, perfluoro-, 103.
- Diethylnitrosamine**, formation of, 1298.
 thermal and conductometric measurements of liquid dinitrogen tetroxide solutions of, 1303.
- Diffusion**, selective, into ion-exchange resins, 910.
 1:2- and 1:3-Diglycerides, 2663.
- Diglycine hydrochloride**, 3509.
- Diguamide**, *N*¹-derivatives of, 1254.
- Diguamide**, *N*¹*N*⁵-*di-sec.*-butyl-, hydrochloride, 1780.
*N*¹-*p*-bromophenyl-, dipicrate, 1782.
*N*¹-4-diphenyl-, and its benzenesulphonates, 2345.
- Diguanides**, preparation of, 1252.
- Diguanides**, *N*¹-aryl-, action of halogens on, 1780.
*N*¹-3:4-dihalogenophenyl-*N*⁵-alkyl- and -*N*⁵*N*⁵-dialkyl-, 1774.
*N*¹-phenyl-*N*⁵-isopropyl-, substituted, and hydrochlorides, 1783, 1784, 1785.
- Dicyclohexenyl**, dimethyl-, 147.
- Dihydroxydifluoroboric acid**. See under Boron.
- Di-indolo(3':2'-4:5)(2'':3''-8:9)-2a:10a-diazapyrene**, 1:2:2a:3:10:10a-hexahydro-, 1908.
- 1:2-Diketones**, formation of, from oxidation of acyloins, 793.
 preparation of, from acyloins, 1924.
 reactions of, in sunlight, with aromatic aldehydes and ethylenes, 1034.
- Dilaurin**, 2667.
- Dimesityl**, 3:3'-dihydroxy-, and its diacetate, 1730.
- Dimethylamine**, perfluoro-, 103.
di-(2-hydroxy-1-naphthyl)-, and its hydrochloride, 1514.
di-(4-hydroxy-1-naphthyl)-, and its hydrochloride, 1515.
- Dimethylsulphine-4-methyl-3-nitrobenzenesulphonylimine**, 1880.
- Dimethylsulphinenaphthalene-1-sulphonylimine**, 1880.
- Di(naphthalene-2:7-dimethylene)**, and its picrate, 1118, 1121.
- Dinitrogen tetroxide**. See under Nitrogen.
- Dinitrosulphite ion**, structure of, 1467.
- Di-2-Dioctylaminoethyl thiosulphate**, and its picrate, 3294.
- Di-(2-octylsulphonyl)ethylamine**, methyl-, and its hydrochloride, 3295.
- 1:3-Dioxolan-2:4-dione**, 1358.
- 1:3-Dioxolan-2:4-dione**, 5-methyl-, 1358.
 5-phenyl-, 1358.
- 1:3-Dioxan**, 5-amino-5-hydroxymethyl-2-*n*-propyl-, and its derivatives, 2390.
- Δ⁸-Dioxen**, 2:3-*di-p*-methoxyphenyl-5:6-*diphenyl*-, 1037.
- 9:9'-Diphenanthridylamine**, 554.
- Diphenyl**, catalytic hydrogenation of, in presence of Raney nickel, 1371.
 derivatives, dipole moments and refractions of, 2807, 2817.
 mesomeric moments of, 2818.
 vapour pressure of, 624.
- Diphenyl**, 2:3:4:3':4':5':5'-hexaacetoxy-, 1322.
 6'-acetyl-6-formyl-2:2':3:4-tetramethoxy-, and its dioxime, 1402.
 6'-acetyl-6-formyl-2:3:4:4'-tetramethoxy-, dioxime, 1403.
 3-amino-2'-methyl-, and its 3-acetyl derivative, 2899.
 4-amino-4'-methyl-3-nitro-, and its 4-acetyl derivative, 2898.
*di*bromo-2-nitro-, 2898.
 4:4'-*di*bromo-2-*p*-nitrobenzamido-, 2589.
 2:2'-*bis*bromomethyl-6:6'-dimethoxy-, 3073.
 4:4'-*bis*carbethoxyamino-2-hydroxy-, 2283.
 4:4'-*dichloro*-2-*p*-nitrobenzamido-, 2589.
 4-2''-cyanoethylamino-, and its hydrochloride, 3314.
 4-2''-diethylaminoethoxy-, and its salts, 2345.
- Diphenyl**, *pp'*-*di*-(2:5-dihydro-5-keto-3-furyl)-, 961.
 2-formyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-2'-nitro-, and its derivatives, 3116.
 2:3:4:3':4':5'-hexahydroxy-, 1322.
 2:2'-*dihydroxy*-3:5:3':5'-tetramethyl-, and its diacetate, 1729.
 2-hydroxy-4:4'-dinitro-, 2282.
 2:2'-*bis*hydroxymethyl-6:6'-dimethoxy-, 3073.
 2- and 4-methyl-3'-nitro-, 2898, 2899.
 3-trifluoromethyl-, and its derivatives, 3459, 3462, 3463.
 2:2- and 3:3'-*bis*trifluoromethyl-, and their derivatives, 3459, 3463, 3464.
- Diphenyls**, 4-amino-, *N*-substituted, 2342.
 4-benzyl- and 4-benzylidene-amino-, *p'*-substituted derivatives of, 2344.
hexahydro-, substituted, 2524.
- Diphenylamine**, oxidation of, and of its derivatives, 303.
- Diphenylamine**, 2-acetamido-5:5'-dimethyl-2':4'-dinitro-, 3435.
 4-acetyl-2-amino-4'-dimethylamino-, 465.
 4-acetyl-4'-dimethylamino-2-nitro-, 465.
 2'-amino-2- and -4-chloro-4'-cyano-, 115.
 2'-amino-2-chloro-4:4'-dinitro-, 114.
 2-amino-4-cyano-4'-dimethylamino-, 465.
 2'-amino-4'-cyano-2- and -4-methyl-, 113.
 2'-amino-4'-cyano-2-methyl-4-nitro-, 113.
 2-amino-4'-dimethylamino-4-nitro-, 465.
 2'-amino-3-methyl-4'-nitro-, 112.
 2'-amino-2-methyl-4:4'-dinitro-, 112.
 2-amino-4:5'-dimethyl-2':4'-dinitro-, and its 2-acetyl derivative, 3435.
 4-anilino-4'-cyano-3:2'-dinitro-, 115.
 4-anilino-3:2':4'-trinitro-, 114.
 4-benzoyl-4'-dimethylamino-2-nitro-, 465.
N-p-bromobenzyl-, 304.
 2- and 4-chloro-4'-cyano-2'-nitro-, 115.
 4-chloro-4'-cyano-2:2'- and -3:2'-dinitro-, 115.
 4-chloro-2:2':4'- and -3:2':4'-trinitro-, 114.
 2-chloro-4:6:2':4'-tetranitro-, 114.
 4-chloro-2:6:2':4'-tetranitro-, 114.
 4-cyano-4'-dimethylamino-2-nitro-, 465.
 4'-cyano-2-methyl-4:2'-dinitro-, 113.
 4'-cyano-4-methyl-2:2'- and -2:6-dinitro-, 113.
 4'-cyano-2-methyl-4:6:2'-trinitro-, 113.
 4'-cyano-4-methyl-2:6:2'-trinitro-, 113.
 2-methyl-4:2':4'-trinitro-, 112.
 3-methyl-4:6:4'-trinitro-, 113.
 3-methyl-4:2':4'- and -6:2':4'-trinitro-, 112.
 2-methyl-4:6:2':4'-tetranitro-, 112.
 3-methyl-4:6:2':4'-tetranitro-, 113.
N-p-nitrobenzyl-, 304.
N-nitroso-, infra-red spectrum of, 2207.
 2-(toluene-*p*-sulphonamido)-, 3382.
- Diphenyl-2-carboxylic acid**, 2'-amino-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-, 1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-2'-nitro-, and their benzylamine salts, 3116.
- Diphenyl-3'-carboxylic acid**, 4-nitro-, 3462.
- Diphenyl-2:3-dicarboxylic acid**, 1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-2'-nitro-, and its anhydride, 3117.
- bis-2-(3:5-Diphenylpyrrole)mesoethylmethin hydrochloride**, 1029.
- bis-2-(3:5-Diphenylpyrrole)methins**, colour of, 1028.
- bis-2-(3:5-Diphenylpyrrole)mesomethylmethin dihydrochloride**, 1029.
- di(Diphenyl)arsinic acid**, *di*-4'-nitro-, 2281.
- Diphenyl-2-arsonic acid**, 2'-acetamido-, 2282.
 amino-derivatives, 2281, 2282.
 4'-carbethoxyamino-, 2281.
 4:4'-dimethyl-, 2283.
mono- and *di*-nitro-derivatives, 2281, 2282, 2283.
- Dipropylamine**, perfluoroisobutyl-, 104.
- 2:2'-Dipyridyl**, configuration of, 1811.
- Diquinolino(3':2'-4:5)(2'':3''-8:9)-2a:10a-diazapyrene**, 1:2:2a:3:10:10a-hexahydro-, 1909.
 1:2:2a:3:10:10a-hexahydro-3:10-diketo-, 1909.
- Diquinolino(3':2'-4:5)(2'':3''-8:9)-2a:10a-diazapyrene-4':4'-dicarboxylic acid**, 1:2:2a:3:10:10a-hexahydro-, and its disodium salt, 1908.
- Disaccharides**, tetralose-type, synthesis of, 285.
- cis-Disalicylide**, 203.

- Dissociation constants of cupric salts of monocarboxylic acids,** 1786.
- Dithiols,** 2973.
- Di-*o*-thioxanthylamine,** 761.
- Di-*o*-xanthylamine,** 761.
- Di-*m*-xylylene,** 1114.
- Dodeca-2-(*cis*):8-(*cis*)-dien-1-al diethyl acetal,** 2695.
- Dodeca-2:8-diyn-1-al diethyl acetal,** 2695.
- Dodeca-5:7-diyne,** 46.
- Dodeca-5:7-diyne-4:8-diol,** 47.
- Dodecane, 3-keto-4-methoxy-, and its semicarbazone,** 2760.
3:3:10:10-*tetramethyl-*, 3346.
2:2:4:9:11:11-*hexamethyl-*, 2067.
1-1'-*naphthyl-*, 1059.
1-2'-*naphthyl-*, 1058.
4-2'-*naphthyl-*, 1058.
6-2'-*naphthyl-*, 1059.
- Dodecane-1:1-dicarboxylic acid, 3-keto-4-methoxy-, diethyl ester,** 2760.
- Dodecanoic acid, 5-keto-, and its *p*-phenylphenacyl ester,** 2755.
3-keto-4-methoxy-2-methyl-, ethyl ester, 2760.
7-keto-10-methyl-, semicarbazone, 1742.
(±)-10-methyl-, and its derivatives, 1742.
- Dodecan-6-ol, 6-2'-naphthyl-,** 1058.
- Dodeca-2:7:11-trienoic acid, 3:8:11-trimethyl-, ethyl ester,** 449.
- Dodeca-2:7:11-trien-1-ol, 3:8:11-trimethyl-, and its diphenylurethane,** 450.
- Dodec-3-ene, 4-2'-naphthyl-,** 1058.
- Dodec-4-ene, 4-2'-naphthyl-,** 1058.
- Dodec-5-ene, 6-2'-naphthyl-,** 1059.
- Dodec-6-ene, 6-2'-naphthyl-,** 1059.
- Dyes, cyanine.** See Cyanine dyes.
direct cotton, purification of, 910.
fluorescence quenching of, by colloid anions and cations, 115.
- E.**
- Eburicalyl acetate,** 877.
- Eburicenal, and its semicarbazone,** 2351.
- Eburicene-I and II,** 2351.
- Eburicenic acid, methyl ester,** 2351.
- Eburicenol, and its derivatives,** 2351.
- Eburicenonic acid, and its semicarbazone,** 2350.
- Eburicodienic acid, and its methyl ester,** 2351.
- Eburicodienic acid-II, methyl ester,** 2351.
- Eburicodienonic acid, and its derivatives,** 2350.
- Eburicodiol, and its acetates,** 876.
- Eburicoic acid,** 873, 2346.
- Eburicoic acid, acetyldihydro-, and its methyl ester,** 875.
acetyldihydroketo-, methyl ester, 876.
benzoyl-, and its methyl ester, 875.
dihydro-, and its derivatives, 875, 2350.
- isoEburicoic acid, acetyl-, methyl ester,** 876.
- Eburicol, and its acetate,** 877.
- Eburicol, dihydro-, and its acetate,** 877.
- Eburiconic acid, and its semicarbazone,** 875.
- Eburiconic acid, dihydro-,** 876.
- Eburicotrienoic acid, methyl ester,** 2351.
- Eicosane, (+)-9(D):12(L)-dimethyl-,** 1132.
(-)-9(L):12(D)-dimethyl-, 1131.
- Eicosanoic acid, (±)-18-methyl-, and its amide,** 1743.
- Electrodes, calomel,** 311.
dropping-mercury, reactions of hypochlorous acid and sodium hypochlorite at, 2627.
hydrogen, 305.
- Electrolytic dissociation of metal hydroxides,** 1256.
- Electrons, "aromatic," physical properties associated with,** 191.
- Elements, heaviest, magnetochemistry of,** 429, 2047, 2889.
- "Enta acid." See Ethylenediamine-*NNN'*-tetra-acetic acid.**
- R-Enzyme.** See R-enzyme.
- Enzymes, flavoprotein, inhibitors of,** 2225.
- Epoxides, catalysed transfer of hydrogen chloride from chlorohydrins to,** 1589.
detn. of, 1980.
reactions of, with hydroxy- and poly-thiols, 2973.
- Equilibrium constants, use of, in calculation of thermodynamic quantities,** 1409.
- Erbium, separation of, from yttrium by means of "enta acid,"** 1461.
- Ergosta-4:6:8(14):22-tetraen-3-one,** 2733.
- Ergosta-6:8(14):22-trien-3-ol, and its benzoate,** 2733.
- Ergost-7-ene,** 2407.
- "a"-Ergostenyl hexahydrobenzoate,** 2732.
- Ergosteryl B₃-benzoate,** 277.
- Ergothioneine, synthesis of,** 2215.
- Ergothioneine, 4-methyl-, synthesis of,** 2220.
- aldehydo-D-Erythrose, 2:4-ethylidene,** 2711.
- Esters, branched-chain and cyclic, urea complexes with,** 2416.
carboxylic, alkyl-oxygen fission in, 376, 380, 382, 385.
β-hydroxy-, Reformatsky synthesis of, 1570.
- Esterification by dinitrogen tetroxide,** 1412.
- Ethane, detn. of, with mass spectrometer,** 1426.
- Ethane, 1:2-bis(carbobenzyl)oxyamino-,** 2856.
1:2-*di*-(*N*-*o*-carboxybenzyl)toluene-*p*-sulphonamido-, 892.
1-*N*-*o*-carboxybenzyl)toluene-*p*-sulphonamido-2-toluene-*p*-sulphonamido-, 892.
1:1:1:2- and 1:1:2:2-*tetrachloro-*, thermal decomposition of, 2033.
1:2-*di*-(*p*-2:5-dihydro-5-keto-3-furylphenyl)-, 962.
2-(2-dimethylaminoethoxy)-2:2-*di*phenyl-1-piperidino-, hydrochloride, 955.
s-*di*-(2:6-diphenyl-4-pyrimidyl)-, 331.
1-hydroxy-1:1-*di*phenyl-2-piperidino-, and its hydrogen sulphate, 955.
1:2-*di*-(2-hydroxypropylthio)-, 2975.
1:2-*di*-(7-methyl-2-naphthyl)-, 1120.
1:1-*di*phenyl-2-piperidino-, hydrochloride, 955.
1:2-*di*-2'-quinolyl-, and its dipicrate, 1147.
1:2-*di*-4'-quinolyl-, 1148.
- Ethanol.** See Ethyl alcohol.
- Ethanol, 2-octahydro-1'-pyridocolyl-, and its methiodide,** 2717.
2'-1'-hydroxycyclohexyl-, 3069.
- Ether, di-(3-acetoxy-2-benzamido-3-phenylpropyl),** 1862.
- 3-N-benzylacetamidoprop-1-enyl ethyl,** 242.
- 2-*o*-bromophenylethyl methyl,** 2206.
- 3-*o*-bromophenylpropyl methyl,** 414.
but-1-enyl butyl, geometrical isomers of, and their infrared spectra, 3341.
butyl 2-diethylaminoethyl, and its reineckate, 3295.
isobutyl cyclopropyl, 3008.
m-carbobutoxyphenyl 2-methylallyl, 2881.
2-carbomethoxy-4-nitrophenyl *p*-chlorophenyl, 750.
2-carbomethoxy-4-nitrophenyl phenyl, 750.
2-carbomethoxy-4-nitrophenyl *m*-5-xylyl, 751.
o-carbobutoxyphenyl *p*-nitrophenyl, 750.
2-carboxy-4-nitrophenyl *p*-chlorophenyl, 750.
2-carboxy-4-nitrophenyl phenyl, 750.
o-carboxyphenyl *p*-nitrophenyl, 750.
4-chloro-3-methylphenyl 2-methylallyl, 2881.
2-chloroethyl 2-9'-fluorenylethyl, 2851.
2-diethylaminoethyl octyl, 3295.
pp'-*di*-(2:5-dihydro-5-keto-3-furyl)*di*phenyl, 961.
1:1-*di*-2-(3:5-diphenylpyrryl)ethyl ethyl, 1030.
*di*ethyl-. See Ethyl ether.
ethyl methyl-β-naphthylcarbonyl, 381.
ethyl (±)-methylthiodiphenylcarbonyl, 384.
ethyl α-naphthylphenylcarbonyl, 380.
o- and *p*-methoxyphenyl *p*-nitrobenzyl, 305.
methyl methyl-β-naphthylcarbonyl, 381.
2-methylallyl *m*-nitrophenyl, 2881.
di(methyl-β-naphthylcarbonyl), 381.
di-(α-naphthylphenyl), 379.
di-(*o*-tolyl-*p*-tolylcarbonyl), 376.
- Ethers, aromatic, stereochemistry of,** 16.
optically active, reaction of, with boron trichloride, 1020.
2-diethylaminoethyl, phenolic, 3286.
halogeno- and nitro-diphenyl-, 2467.
- diEthers, arylene dimethyl, dipole moments of,** 16.
- Ethyl alcohol, action of, on phthalic anhydrides,** 1030.
carbon-labelled, preparation of, 1893.
- Ethyl bromide, (+)-1-phenyl-, catalytic racemisation of,** 1580.
chloride, heat of combustion of, 2513.
cyanide, 2-diethylamino-, cyanoethylation with, 3311.
ether, 2:2'-*di*chloro-, thermal decomposition of, 2039.

Ethylamine, *SN*-diacetyl- β -alanyl-2-mercapto-, 3426.
2-acetylthio-, derivatives of, as acetylating agents, 3425.
2-*p*-chlorophenyl-, hydrochloride, 1529.
N-4'-diphenyl-2-morpholino-, and its salts, 2344.
perfluoro-, 2763.
N-formyl-2-(3:4:5-triethoxyphenyl)-, 1156.
Ethylene chlorohydrin, reactivity of, 197.
oxide, carbon-labelled, preparation of, 1893.
oxides and sulphides, unsymmetrical, direction of ring opening of, 774.
Ethylene, *as-di-p*-benzyloxyphenyl-, 2554.
trans-1:2-*di*-(5-keto-1-phenyl-4-phenylhydrazo-3-pyrazol-*inyl*)-, 1507.
as-dineopentyl-, oxidation of, by chromic oxide, 1600.
as-di-p-n- and *iso*-propoxyphenyl-, 2554.
Ethylenes, catalytic reactions of, with aromatic compounds, 1415.
photo-reactions of, with diketones, 1034.
reactions of, with *o*-quinones in the dark and in the light, 1364.
Ethylenes, *as-di-p*-alkoxyphenyl-, bromination of, 2553.
tri- and *tetra*-substituted, oxidation of, by nitrous oxide, 3009.
Ethylene glycol, alkyl ethers, characterisation of, 2764.
Ethylene glycol, 1:2-*dimethyl*-1:2-*di*- β -naphthyl-, 381.
Ethylenediamine, *N*'-4-diphenyl-*NN*-*diethyl*-*NN*'-*trimethyl*-, and its salts, 2344.
N'-4-diphenyl-*NN*-*diethyl*-*NN*'-*trimethyl*-, di-iodide, 2344.
Ethylenediamine-*NN*'*NN*'-tetra-acetic acid, lanthanon complexes with, 1817.
separation of erbium and yttrium by means of, 1461.
separation of lanthanons by means of, 3057.
Ethylcyclohexylaminophosphinic acid, benzyl ester, 1871.
Ethylphosphinic acid, benzyl ester, 1871.
Ethylphosphonic acid, (+)-*di*-2-octyl ester, 2552.
Euphadienol, and its acetate, 2542.
Euphadienol, *triketo*-, acetate, 2543.
Euphane, *triepoxo*-, 2542.
Euphanol, epoxy-, 2542.
Euphanone, epoxy-, 2542.
Euphanyl acetate, *diepoxo*-, 2541.
Euphenyl acetate, epoxy-, 2541.
Euphol, oxidation of, 2534, 2540.
Euphorbadienol, and its acetate, and *triketo*-, acetate, 2542.
Euphorbadienone, 2538.
Euphorbanyl acetate, epoxy-, 2542.
Euphorbenetriol, 2539.
Euphorbenol, *diketo*-, and its acetate, 2539.
Euphorbenone, 2538.
Euphorbenone, *diketo*-, 2539.
Euphorbenyl acetates, α - and β -epoxy-, 2539.
Euphorbia resins, 2534, 2537, 2540.
Euphorbol, oxidation of, 2540.
structure of, 2537.
Exchange reactions, kinetics of, 1360.

F.

Faraday lecture, 1618.
Ferric sulphate. See under Iron.
Flavan, 2'-hydroxy-2:4:4':7:4'-*pentamethyl*-, and its organic molecular complexes, 80, 83.
Flavanthrone, formation of, from 2-aminoanthraquinone, 2170.
Flavanthrone, 3:3'-*di-tert*-.butyl-, 2176.
Flavaspic acid, structure of, 3026.
Flavone, 7-acetoxy-5:4'-*dimethoxy*-, 594.
7-hydroxy-5:4'-*dimethoxy*-, 694.
Flavonol derivatives, constitution and properties of, 3136.
Fluoranthene, Friedel-Crafts reaction with, 1404.
Fluoranthene, 11-acetamido-, 1405.
4:12-*diacetamido*-, 1406.
4:12-*diacetyl*-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1405.
4:12-*diamino*-, *dihydrochloride*, 1406.
4-*o*-amino- and 4-*o*-nitro-phenyl-, 2937, 2938.
4:11-*di*bromo-, oxidation of, 1137.
4:12-*di*bromo-, 1406.
4-iodo-, 2937.

Fluoranthenes, synthesis of, 2936, 2939.
Fluoranthene-4:11-dicarboxylic acid, and its dimethyl ester, 1406.
Fluorene, chemistry of, 2848.
Fluorene, 1-*p*-anisoyl-, 2943.
1-benzoyl-, 2943.
9-bromo-9-*o*-tolyl-, 2940.
9-*o*-chlorophenyl-, 2942.
9-2'-hydroxyethyl-, 2850.
9:9-*bis*-2'-iodoethyl-, 2851.
2-methyleaminomethyl-, 3513.
Fluorene-2-aldehyde, 3512.
Fluorene-9-*spiro*-4'-tetrahydropyran, 2851.
Fluoren-9-ol, 9-*o*-chlorophenyl-, and its acetate, 2942.
Fluorenyl 9-hydroperoxide, 9-ethyl-, 2850.
Fluorescence, quenching of, by colloid anions and cations, 115.
Fluorination with ammonium fluoride, 2526.
with bromine *trifluoride*, 798.
Fluorine, nucleophilic displacement of, from organic compounds, 3301.
Fluorine organic compounds, 665, 3229, 3235.
aromatic, ultra-violet absorption spectra of, 1701.
Fluorides, 603, 609, 1701, 2329.
Fluorocarbons, chemical and physical properties of, 603.
Fluorocarbon radicals, reactions of, 588, 2495.
Fluorosulphonic acid, as a cyclodehydrating agent, 1376.
Formamidine, *NN*'-*di*-2-anthraquinonyl-, 2153.
NN'-*di*-2-anthraquinonyl-*N*-methyl-, 2154.
Formic acid, oxidation of, by cobaltic ions, 339, 343.
Formic acid, benzoyl-, decarbonylation of, in aqueous sulphuric acid, 3402.
Formononetin from subterranean clover, and its derivatives, 3447, 3448.
Friedel-Crafts reaction, 213, 3499.
Fructosans, 1822, 1830.
Fructose 1- and 3-methyl ethers, 2568.
Fungi, chemistry of, 2013, 2346.
Furano(3':2'-6:7)*isocoumarin*, 4':5'-phenanthrylenedioxy-, 1367.

G.

Galactobiose, and its octa-acetate, 287.
D-Galactose, oxidation and reduction rates of, and of 2-deoxy-D-galactose, 2062.
stabilities of phosphoric acid derivatives of, 987.
D-Galactose, 4:6-ethylidene 3-methanesulphonyl 1:2-*isopropylidene*, 985.
4:6-ethylidene 1:2-*isopropylidene* 3-toluene-*p*-sulphonyl, 985.
3-methyl, from hydrolysis of slippery elm mucilage, 323.
D-Galactose-3 phosphoric acid, acridine and dipotassium salts, 986.
D-Galactose-3 phosphoric acid, 4:6-ethylidene 1:2-*isopropylidene*, and its barium salt and diphenyl ester, 986.
D-Galactose-6 phosphoric acid, 1:2-3:4-*di*-*isopropylidene*, and its acridine salt and diphenyl ester, 986.
Gallium organic compounds :—
Trimethylgallium, and its derivatives, 2003.
Genistein from subterranean clover, 3447.
Genistein, *tripropionyl*-, 3449.
Germanicene. See Morene.
Germanicol. See Morol.
Germanium tetrachloride, liquid-vapour equilibrium of, with arsenic trichloride, 1975.
 β -D-Glucopyranose *pentaacetate*, chlorination of, 2996.
Glucosazone, formation of, 622.
Glucose 3-alkyl ethers, 2568.
2- and 3-substituted derivatives, synthesis of, 826.
D-Glucose, 3-*n*-butyl-, and its *diisopropylidene* derivative, 2570.
3-ethyl-, 2570.
3-*n*-propyl-, 2570.
 α - and β -D-Glucoses, oxidation of, by hypiodous acid, 172.
Glutamic acid, γ -2-methoxyethyl and γ -methyl esters, hydrochlorides, 2295.
DL-Glutamic acid, γ -methyl hydrogen ester, 245.
DL-Glutamic acid, *N*-phenylacetyl-, derivatives of, 1144.
p-thialoyl-, γ -benzyl and γ -methyl hydrogen esters, 244, 245.

- L-Glutamic acid**, detn. of, by isotope dilution method, 3047.
γ-propyl ester, hydrochloride, 2295.
- L-Glutamic acid**, *N*-carbobenzyloxy-, *γ*-methyl ester, *α*-anilide, 2423.
- Glutamic anhydride**, phthaloyl-, reactions of, 243.
- DL-isoGlutamine**, phthaloyl-, and its benzyl ester, 245.
- DL-Glutamyl-*γ*-anilide**, phthaloyl-, 245.
- DL-Glutamyl-*γ*-benzylidenehydrazide**, phthaloyl-, 245.
- Glutaraldehyde acetals**, 2480.
- Glutaric acid**, *α*-(2-bromo-5-methoxybenzylidene)-, 185.
αα'-bis-(3:4-dihydro-6:7-dimethoxy-1-isoquinolyl)-, ethyl ester, 3473.
α-phenylacetyl-, ethyl ester, 95.
- Glutaric anhydride**, *α*-*p*-benzamidophenyl-, and *α*-*p*-nitrophenyl-, 2338, 2339.
- Glutaric anhydrides**, *as*-substituted, ring scission of, 2335.
- D-Glyceraldehyde**, reaction of, with glycollic anhydride, 3191.
- Glycerides**, X-ray and thermal examination of, 2663.
- triGlycerides**, thermal interchange of acyl groups in, 1194.
- Glycerol *αα'*-*di*-*p*-chlorophenyl ether**, 1593.
- Glycerol**, 3-benzyl 1:2-*dilauroyl* and 1:2-*dimyristoyl*, 2666.
- Glycidol**, preparation of, and its derivatives, 1589.
- Glycine**, *N*-*α*-carbethoxybenzyl-, ethyl ester, and its derivatives, 243.
N-*α*-carboxybenzyl-, 242.
N-(*NN*-diethylthiocarbonyl)-, 2190.
N-3:4-dimethylphenyl-, ethyl ester, 3085.
N-dithiocarbo-*n*-heptyloxy-, 2188.
N-dithiocarbonitrobenzyloxy-, 2188.
N-*o*-(*N*-methyltoluene-*p'*-sulphonamido)phenyl-, ethyl ester, 3084.
5-nitro-6-pyrimidyl-, esters, derivatives of, 101.
N-*o*-nitrophenyl-, ethyl ester, 3085.
N-nitrosophenyl-, infra-red spectrum of, 2207.
DL-tyrosylglycyl-, ethyl ester hydrochloride, 2422.
- Glycines**, *N*-dithiocarbalkoxy-, 2189, 2190.
N-thioncarbalkoxy-, 2189.
- Glycols**, selective oxidation of, with red lead, 1068.
- Glycollic acid**, *O*-carbethoxy-, and its chloride, 1358.
(+)-*α*-naphthyl-, absorption of, by proteins, from solutions of the (±)-acid, 499.
- Glycollic anhydride**, reaction of, with D-glyceraldehyde, 3191.
- Glycosides**, cardiac, 3193.
paper chromatography of, 2766.
- Glyoxal**, 2:4-dimethoxyphenyl-, semicarbazone, 3079.
- Glyoxaline**, 2-heptadecyl-4:5-*di*hydro-, 491.
5-*n*-heptyl-4:5(7:4)-*di*hydro-2-keto-4-methyl-, 2756.
tetrahydro-5-*α*-hydroxybenzyl-4-keto-2:2-*di*methyl-, 3488.
tetrahydro-4-keto-2:2-*di*methyl- and -2:2:3-*tri*methyl-, and their derivatives, 3485, 3486.
4:5-*di*hydro-2-nonyl-, 491.
4:5-*di*hydro-2-nonyl-1-phenyl-, 491.
2-mercapto-, 4(5)-substituted derivatives, 3030, 3031, 3032.
- Glyoxalines**, 2-mercapto-, 4- and 5-substituted, and derivatives, 2215, 2217, 2220, 2223.
- Glyoxaline-4-carboxylic acid**, 2-phenyl-, ethyl ester, 3487.
- Glyoxaline-2'-spirocyclohexane**, tetrahydro-4'-keto-, and its acetyl derivative, 3485.
- Glyoxalino(1':5'-1:2)quinoxaline**, 1:4:2':4'-tetrahydro-2':4'-*di*-keto-4-*mono*-4:3'-*di*-, and -3:4:3'-*tri*-methyl-, 3084, 3085.
1:2:3:4:2':4'-hexahydro-2':4'-*di*keto-4-*mono*- and -4:3'-*di*-methyl-, 3083, 3084.
- Glyoxylic acid**, phenyl-, photo-reduction of, 1364.
- Gold**, detn. of, indicators for, 550.
- Gramine**, 5-methoxy-. See Indole, 3-dimethylamino-5-methoxy-.
- Graphite**, "lamellar" compounds of, with bromine and with potassium, 191.
- Grignard reagents**, anomalous reactions of, 8.
- Guaiacol**, 5-acetamido-6-allyl-, 2429.
O-acetyl-5-nitro-6-*n*-propyl-, 2427.
O-allyl-5-nitro-, 2430.
5-nitro-6-*n*-propyl-, 2427.
6-*n*-propyl-, *p*-nitrobenzoate, 2427.
- Guanidine phenol-*p*-sulphonate**, 1255.
- Guanidine**, cyano-, and fusion of, with ammonium sulphonates, 1252.
4-diphenyl-, and its salts, 2345.
NN'-bisfurfurylideneamino-, and *NN'*-bis-*m*-nitrobenzylideneamino-, 3508.
- Guanidine**, *N*-cyclohexyl-, picrate and toluene-*p*-sulphonate, 1255.
N-methyl-, benzenesulphonate, 1255.
NN-*di*methyl-, toluene-*p*-sulphonate, 1255.
di-, *tri*-, *tetra*-, and *penta*-methyl-, and their salts, 2493.
N-phenyl-, benzenesulphonate, 1255.
NN'-*diphenyl*-, salts, 1256.
isopropyl-, toluene-*p*-sulphonate, 1255.
- Guanidines**, methylated, basic strengths of, 2492.
preparation of, 1252.
- Gypsum**, dehydration of, 2373, 2378, 2916, 2921.

H.

- Hafnium**, cation-exchange separation of, from zirconium, 3123.
- Halogen cations** in aqueous solution, 2734.
- Halogens**, aromatic, effect of nitro-groups on reactivity of, 2340.
reactions of, with metallic salts of acids, 584.
- Hardwoods**, extractives from, 569.
- Heptadecanoic acid**, *threo*-9:10-*di*bromo-, ethyl ester, 1086.
erythro-9:10-*dihydroxy*-, and its ethyl ester, and *threo*-9:10-*dihydroxy*-, 1086.
10-hydroxy-9-keto-, and its ethyl ester, 1085.
- Heptadecan-6-one**, 5-cyano-, 2760.
- Heptadecan-9-one**, 8-cyano-7-methyl-, 2760.
- Heptadec-8-ene-1:1-dicarboxylic acid**, 8-methyl-, diethyl ester, 1092.
- cis*- and *trans*-Heptadec-9-enoic acids, and their derivatives, 1086.
- n*-Heptadec-1-yne, 895.
- Hepta-2:6-dienoic acid**, 3:6-*di*methyl-, and its derivatives, 449.
- cis-trans*-Hepta-2:5-dien-4-ol, and its *α*-naphthylurethane, 2084.
- Hepta-3:5-dien-2-ol**, 2092.
- Hepta-2:5-dien-4-one**, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 2082.
- Hepta-2:4-dien-6-yn-1-ol**, 7-cyclohex-1'-enyl-, and its derivatives, 3103.
- Hepta-4:6-dien-1-yn-3-ol**, 1-cyclohex-1'-enyl-, and its *α*-naphthylurethane, 3103.
- n*-Heptane**, compression isotherms of, and of its mixtures with *n*-hexane and *n*-octane, 3086.
- bicyclo*[3:2:0]Heptane, 7:7-*di*methyl-2-dimethylamino-, and its picrate, 3385.
- Heptane-1-carboxylic acid**, 2-methyl-, ethyl ester, 2690.
6:6-*di*methyl-, and its *p*-phenylphenacyl ester, 3345.
- Heptane-1:5-dicarboxylic acid**, 1-cyano-2:6-*di*methyl-, ethyl ester, 3198.
- Heptane-3:3-dicarboxylic acid**, 6-keto-2-methyl-, diethyl ester, and its semicarbazone, 3197.
- cyclo*Heptane-1:2-dione, 3:3:7:7-tetrabromo-, 510.
3-ethoxy-3-*isopropyl*-, and its mono-2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 698.
- Heptane-1:1:7-tricarboxylic acid**, 6-methyl-, triethyl ester, 1091.
2:4-*di*methyl-, triethyl ester, 1090.
- Heptane-1:2:5-tricarboxylic acid**, 2:6-*di*methyl-, triethyl ester, 3199.
- Heptanoamide**, *N*-cyclohexyl-, 3018.
- Heptanoic acid**, 6-hydroxy-6-phenyl-, 3223.
- Heptan-3-ol**, 1-cyclohexyl-, 3103.
- Heptan-4-ol**, 2:2:4:6:6-*penta*methyl-, 3:5-*dinitro*benzoate, 1601.
- cyclo*Heptanol, 1-3'-methylpentyl-, 1742.
- Heptan-2-one**, 3-anilino-, 2441.
3-bromo-, 2441.
6:6-*di*methyl-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 3347.
- Heptan-3-one**, 1-cyclohexyl-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 3103.
- cyclo*Heptanone, 2- and 4-*isopropyl*-, and their derivatives, 696, 697.
- Hepta-1:3:5-triene-1-carboxylic acid**, 2-methyl-, and its ethyl ester, 2689, 2690.
- cyclo*Heptatrienecarboxylic acid, *di*methoxy-, ethyl ester, 2355.
- cyclo*Heptatrienone, 2670.
- cyclo*Heptatrienone, 2-amino-4- and -6-methyl-, and their derivatives, 3428, 3429.

- cycloHeptatrienylacetic acid**, 2-carboxy-4-hydroxy-3-keto-. See Tropolone, α -carboxy- β -carboxymethyl-.
- Hept-1-ene**, 6:6-*dimethyl-2-(4:4-dimethylpentyl)-*, 3346.
- bicyclo[3:2:0]Hept-3-ene**, 7:7-*dimethyl-2-dimethylamino-3385*.
- ept-1-ene-1:5-dicarboxylic acid**, 1-cyano-2:6-*dimethyl-*, ethyl ester, 3198.
- Hept-6-enoic acid**, 3-hydroxy-3:6-*dimethyl-*, and its ethyl ester, 448.
- cis-* and *trans-n-Hept-5-en-2-one*, and derivatives, 2448.
- cis-Hept-2-en-5-yn-4-ol*, and its α -naphthylurethane, 2084.
- n-Hept-5-yn-2-one**, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 2448.
- trans-cis-Herculin*, synthesis of, 2693.
- Heterocyclic compounds**, polynuclear, 3199, 3204, 3207, 3211. syntheses of, 551. ultra-violet absorption spectra of, in relation to structure, 671.
- 1:3:6:8:9:10-Hexa-aza-anthracene**, 7-amino-9-ethyl-2:3:4:9-*tetrahydro-5-hydroxy-2:4-diketo-*, 7.
- Hexa(?)*m*-cresotide**, 212.
- Hexadecane**, 7:8-*dibromo-1-methoxy-7-methyl-*, 1092. 7-hydroxy-1:8-*dimethoxy-7-methyl-*, 1092. 7-keto-1:8-*dimethoxy-*, 1092. 2:2:15:17-*tetramethyl-*, 3346.
- Hexadecane-1:1:16:16-tetracarboxylic acid**, hemihydrate, 2750.
- Hexadecane-1:1:16:16-tricarboxylic acid**, monohydrate and methyl ester, 2750.
- Hexadecanoic acid**, 5-keto-, and its *p*-bromophenacyl ester, 2756. (\pm)-14-methyl-, and its amide, 1744.
- Hexadecan-8-one**, 2758.
- Hexadecyl sodium thiosulphate dihydrate**, 3294.
- Hexa-1:3:5-diene**, 1-phenyl-, 2097.
- cycloHexadiene**, phenyl-, 517.
- cis-Hexa-1:4-dien-3-ol*, and its α -naphthylurethane, 2083.
- Hexa-2:4-dien-1-ol**, 1-phenyl-, oxotropic rearrangement of, 2093.
- Hexa-3:5-dien-2-ol**, 6-phenyl-, 2096.
- cis-Hexa-3:5-dien-2-ol*, 2092.
- Hexa-2:4-diyne**, 46.
- Hexa-2:4-diyne-1:6-diol**, 1:6-*diphenyl-*, 47. 1:1:6:6-*tetraphenyl-*, 47.
- Hexamine**, reaction of, with phenols, 1512.
- n-Hexane**, compression isotherms of, and of its mixtures with *n*-heptane and *n*-octane, 3086.
- n-Hexane**, 3-(*p*-acetoxyacetylphenyl)-4-(*p*-methoxyphenyl)-, 958. 2-amino-2-phenyl-, hydrochloride, 410. 2-benzamido-2-phenyl-, 410. 1-bromo- and 1-chloro-3:5:5-*trimethyl-*, 2065. 1:6-*biscarbobenzyloxyamino-*, 2857. 1-cyano-4:4-*dimethyl-*, 3347. 3:4-*di-(p-2:5-dihydro-5-keto-3-furylphenyl)-*, 962. 3-(*p-2:5-dihydro-5-keto-3-furylphenyl*)-4-(*p*-hydroxyphenyl)-, 959. 3-(*p-2:5-dihydro-5-keto-3-furylphenyl*)-4-(*p*-methoxyphenyl)-, 959. 1:6-*di-2'-naphthyl-*, 1060. 1:6-*di-(5:6:7:8-tetrahydro-2-naphthyl)-*, 1060.
- cycloHexane**, liquid-phase reaction of *tert.*-butoxy-radical with, 131.
- cycloHexane**, 1-2'-aminoethyl-1-phenyl-, and its salts, 2526. 1-cyanomethyl-1-phenyl-, 2526. 1-(2:3-dimethoxyphenyl)-2-nitro-, 2527. 1-2'-dimethylaminoethyl-1-phenyl-, and its salts, 2526. 2-2'-pyridylamino-, and its picrate and benzoyl derivative, 2416.
- cycloHexanes**, amidino-, *N*-substituted, and their salts, 489.
- Hexane-1-carboxylic acid**, 4:4- and 5:5-*dimethyl-*, and derivatives, 3346, 3347. 3:5:5-*trimethyl-*, and its derivatives, 2066.
- cycloHexanecarboxylic acid**, *p*-chlorophenylhydrazone, 3478.
- cycloHexane-1-carboxylic acid**, 1-hydroxy-, and its 3:5-dinitrobenzoate, 3070.
- Hexane-1:1-dicarboxylic acid**, 6-methoxy-, diethyl ester, 1092.
- Hexane-1:3-dicarboxylic acid**, 5-keto-4-phenyl-, 792.
- Hexane-3:4-diol**, 1:1:6:6-*tetracarbamyl-*, 2486.
- Hexane-3:4-dione**, 1:6-*di-m-methoxyphenyl-*, osazone, 1885.
- cycloHexane-1:3-dione**, 2-acetyl-5:5-*dimethyl-*, piperonylidene derivative of, 3030. 5-methyl-, phenylhydrazone, 702. 4-isopropyl-, 3197.
- cycloHexane-1:4-dione**, 2-(2:3-dimethoxyphenyl)-, 2528.
- cycloHexanespirooxindole**, and its 5-amino-, 5-chloro-, 5-methoxy-, and 1-acetyl-5-chloro-derivatives, 3477, 3478.
- Hexanoamide**, 6-bromo-*N*-[2-(3:4-dimethoxyphenyl)ethyl]-, 3469. 2-methyl-2-phenyl-, 410.
- Hexanoamidine**, *N*-2-phenylethyl-, benzenesulphonate, 1344.
- Hexanoic acid**, 4-carbethoxy-5-keto-6-phenyl-. See Glutaric acid, α -phenylacetyl-. (\pm)-5-hydroxy-5-phenyl-, and its lactone, 3223, 3226. 5-keto-2-isopropyl-, and its derivatives, 3195, 3197. 3:5:5-*trimethyl-*, and its derivatives, 2544. 2-methyl-2-phenyl-, Curtius, Hofmann, and Schmidt reactions with, 407.
- Hexan-1-ol**, 4:4-*dimethyl-*, hydrogen 3-nitrophenylate, 3345.
- Hexan-3-ol**, 4-*p*-aminophenyl-3-*p*-hydroxyphenyl-, and its derivatives, 743. 3-*p*-methoxyphenyl-4-*p*-propionylphenyl-, 743.
- cycloHexanol**, 1-acetyl-, derivatives of, 3070, 3071. 3-acetyl-, and its derivatives, 2933. 1-(2-bromo-4:5-dimethoxyphenylethynyl)-, 2528. 2-ethyl-1-phenylethynyl-, 2529. 1-*o*-methoxyphenyl-, 517. 3-*o*-methoxyphenoxy-, and its phenylurethane, 2934. 1-3-methylpentyl-, 1743. 3-1'-nitroethyl-, and its phenylurethane, 2933. 1-nitromethyl-, 843.
- Hexan-2-one**, 1- and 3-anilino-, 2439. 3-bromo-, 2439.
- cycloHexanone**, dehydration of tertiary alcohols from, 2652. reaction of, with *di-tert.*-butyl peroxide, 236. 3-quinolyldiazone, 677. *o*-substituted hydrazones, cyclisation of, 730.
- cycloHexanone**, 3-acetyl-, and its dioxime, 2933. 2-bromo-2-(2:3-dimethoxyphenyl)-, 2527. 2-2'-diethylaminoethyl-2-(2:3-dimethoxyphenyl)-, 2528. 2-(2:3-dimethoxyphenyl)-, semicarbazone, 2527. 3-(2:3-dimethoxyphenyl)-4-nitro-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 2528. 3-1'-nitroethyl-, and its semicarbazone, 2933. 3-nitromethyl-, and its semicarbazone, 2933. 3-nitromethyl-2-phenyl-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 941. 4-isopropylidene-, preparation of, and its derivatives, 2765. 2-2'-pyridylamino-, 2415.
- bicycloHexanone *m*-phenylenedihydrazone**, 811.
- n-Hexapentacontanoic acid**, and 18-keto-, and their ethyl esters, 2751.
- Hexasalicylid-17-ene**, 203.
- n-Hexatriaccont-10-yn**, 897.
- n-Hex-3-ene**, 4-(*p*-acetoxyacetylphenyl)-3-(*p*-methoxyphenyl)-, 958. 4-(*p*-diazoacetylphenyl)-3-(*p*-methoxyphenyl)-, 958. 4-(*p-2:5-dihydro-5-keto-3-furylphenyl*)-3-(*p*-hydroxyphenyl)-, 957. 4-(*p-2:5-dihydro-5-keto-3-furylphenyl*)-3-(*p*-methoxyphenyl)-, 958.
- cycloHexenes**, 1-amidino-, *N*-substituted, and their salts, 489.
- cycloHex-1-ene**, reactivity of the α -methylene carbon atom of, in peroxide-catalysed radical reactions, 3261.
- cycloHex-1-ene**, 1-acetyl-, oxime, 1394. 4-(2:3-dimethoxyphenyl)-5-nitro-, 2527. 2-ethoxy-4-(2:3-dimethoxyphenyl)-5-nitro-, 2528. 1-*n*-hexanoyl-, semicarbazone, 2656. 1-*o*-methoxyphenyl-, 517. 1-pent-3'-enyl-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 2657. 1-phenyl-, 517.
- cycloHex-4-ene-1:2-dicarboxylic acid**, 3-1'-hydroxyethyl-6-methyl-, 4-lactone, 2092. 3-3'-keto-*n*-butyl-, anhydride, 2913.
- Hex-3-ene-2:5-dione**, *trans*-1:1:6:6-*tetracarbethoxy-*, 1507.
- cis-Hex-4-en-3-ol*, and its α -naphthylurethane, 2084.
- cycloHex-2-enol**, 2-*o*-methoxyphenyl-, phenylurethane, 517. 2-phenyl-, phenylurethane, 517.
- Hex-5-en-2-one**, 6-methyl-, and its derivatives, 448.

- cycloHex-2-enone**, 3-chloro-6-*isopropyl*-, 3197.
 2-(2,3-dimethoxyphenyl)-, and its derivatives, 518.
 2-*o*-methoxyphenyl-, and its oxime and 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 518.
 2-phenyl-, and its derivatives, 517.
cycloHex-2-enones, Michael condensations with, 938.
cycloHex-2-enones, 2-aryl-, synthesis of, 516.
Hex-1-en-4-yn-3-ol, and its α -naphthylurethane, 2083.
Hexitol, terminal vicinal ditoluene-*p*-sulphonyl derivatives, reaction of, with sodium iodide in acetone, 3452.
Hexoestrol, 3:3':5:5'-*tetraiodo*-, 3288.
Hexoses, alkyl, 2568.
Hexyl hydrogen phthalate, 3:3:5-*trimethyl*-, 2544.
cycloHexyl bromide and iodide, 3-acetyl-, and their derivatives, 2933.
 1-hydroperoxide, 1-hydroxy-, thermal decomposition of, and its reaction with acyl chlorides, 1340, 1342.
 diphenyl phosphate, 983.
cycloHexylalkylamines, 59.
cycloHexylamine, 2-(2:4-dimethoxyphenyl)-, hydrochloride, 2527.
cycloHexylaminophenylphosphinic acid, benzyl ester, 1870.
cycloHexylaminophosphonic acid, diphenyl ester, 983.
Hex-1-yne, 1-6':6'-dimethylcyclohex-1'-enyl-, 2659.
 1-cyclohex-1'-enyl-, 2656.
 1-1'-hydroxy-2':2'-dimethylcyclohexyl-, 2658.
 1-1'-hydroxycyclohexyl-, 2656.
n-Hex-4-ynoic acid, 2-acetyl-2-*n*-but-2'-ynyl-, ethyl ester, 2448.
Hex-4-yn-3-ol, and its α -naphthylurethane, 2083.
Histidine, 2-carbethoxythio-, dihydrochloride, 2216.
 2-mercapto-4(5)-methyl-, and derivatives, synthesis of, 2220.
Homocaryophyllenic acid, 3382.
Homolupenediol, and its diacetate, 2700.
Homolupenonyl acetate, 2700.
Homo-oleanenedione, 2699.
 δ -Homo-oleanenedione, 2700.
Homo-oleanonyl acetate, 2699.
Hormones, hydroaromatic steroid, 1882.
Humulene, chemistry of, 22.
 nitroschloride, reduction product of, 24.
Humulene, α -aminotetrahydro-, and its acetyl derivative, 24.
 β -aminotetrahydro-, 24.
 α - and β -dimethylaminotetrahydro-, 24.
 dimethylaminoheptahydro-, and its methiodide, 25.
 α - and β -dihydro-, 25.
 tetrahydro-, 25.
 nitroso-, reduction products of, 24.
Hydantoin, 1-carbobenzoyloxy-5-methyl-2-thio-, 2396.
 1-(3:4-dimethylphenyl)-, and its derivatives, 3085.
 5-5'- and 5-7'-methoxyindolyl-methylene- and -methyl-, 1809, 1810.
 1-*o*-methylaminophenyl-, and its derivatives, 3084.
 5-(2-methylthioethyl)-, sulphonium derivatives of, 1378.
 1-*o*-(*N*-methyltoluene-*p*'-sulphonamido)phenyl-, 3083.
 5-*isopropyl*-2:4-dithio-, 2424.
Hydrazine, action of, on benzoxazolones, 325.
 anhydrous, reaction of, with diborane, 840.
 freezing-point diagram of the system water and, 838.
Hydrazine, *N*-acetyl-*o*-bromophenyl-, 732.
 2:4-dinitrophenyl-, oxidation of alcohols by, 1762.
 perfluorotetramethyl-, 103.
 lithocholyl-, 2768.
as-p-methoxyphenylmethyl-, benzylidene derivative, 1206.
 6-quinolyl-, 677.
Hydriodic acid. See under Iodine.
Hydrocarbons, aromatic, 687, 3215, 3259.
 Diels-Alder reaction with, 1612.
 molecular-orbital calculations for, 2391.
 reaction of, with lithium aluminium hydride, 846, 2209.
 branched-chain, synthesis and reactions of, 2064, 3344.
 chlorinated, compression isotherms of, 3092.
 high mol. wt., synthesis of, 1055, 1061.
 polymethylene, configuration and physical properties of, in gas phase, 1961.
 substituted, kinetics of dehydrochlorination of, 2033, 2039.
Hydrogen, detn. of, with mass spectrometer, 1426.
 electrodes. See under Electrodes.
 Hydrogen molecule-ion, strengths of hybrid bonds in excited states of, 945.
Hydrogen peroxide, catalytic decomposition of, 904.
 oxidation of *p*-toluidine by, in presence of ferrous sulphate, 3433.
 β -Hydroplumbagin, structure of, 1237.
Hydroxy-acids, anhydrocarboxy-derivatives of, 1357.
 α -Hydroxy-acids, selective oxidation of, with red lead, 1068.
Hydroxyl radical, free, oxidation of phenols with, 1726.
 reaction of, with olefins, 149.
Hydroxylamine, oxidation-reduction of, 2563.
Hypochlorous acid. See under Chlorine.
Hypoiodous acid. See under Iodine.

I.

- s*- and *as*-Indacene, molecular-orbital calculations for, 2391.
Indane, 1-chloro-, ethanolsis of, 374.
 4-methoxy-1:1:3:3:6-*pentamethyl*-, 83.
Indanes, *perhydro*-, 177.
Indane-2-acetic-1-cyanoacetic acid, diethyl ester, 870.
Indane-1:2-diacetic acid, and its diethyl ester, 869.
Indane-1:3-dione, 2-*isovaleryl*-, and its salts, 3030.
Indane-1:3-diones, 2-arylmethylidene-, addition of thiols to, 1370.
 2-(α -aryltio- α -arylmethyl)-, and 2-(α -benzylthio- α -arylmethyl)-, 1370.
Indan-1-one, 2-amino-, 214.
 3-ethyl-4:5:6:7-*tetrahydro*-, and its derivatives, 2657.
 4:5:6:7-*tetrahydro*-, synthesis of, 177.
 4-methoxy-3:3:6-*trimethyl*-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 81.
 6-methyl-, and its semicarbazones, 3500.
 2:2:3:3-*tetramethyl*-, semicarbazone, 1461.
Indan-1-ones, 2-arylidene-3-phenyl-, 3254.
Indan-1-one-2-*spiro*-2'-(4'-aryl- Δ^1 -pyrazolines), 3-phenyl-, 3254.
Indanthren-B, constitution of, 2163.
Indanthrone, chemistry of, 2129, 2147, 2158, 2163, 2170, 2177.
 isomer of, 2163.
Indanthrone, 3:3'-dibutylsulphonyl-, 2184.
 3:3'-diethylsulphonyl-, 2183.
N-methyl-, 2142.
NN-dimethyl-, 2141.
Indanthroneazine, 3:3'-*di-tert*-.butyl-, 2176.
Indazole-4:7-quinone-3-carboxylic acid, 5(6)-methoxy-, ethyl ester, 2355.
Indene, 3-2'-bromoethyl-, 866.
 3-bromomethyl-, 866.
 6-dimethylamino-2-*p*-dimethylaminophenyl-3-methyl-, and its dihydrochloride, 1599.
 3-2'-hydroxyethyl-, 866.
Indene series, 863, 867, 871.
Indicators, radioactive, use of, in biochemistry, 1618.
Indigo, 1'-ethyl-1-thionaphthen-7'(or -6')-acenaphthenyl-, 2509.
Indium, detn. of, by ferrocyanide titration, 3446.
Indole, synthesis of, Fischer's, 730.
Indole, 3:5:6-*triacetoxy*-1-acetyl-, 716.
 5:6-*diacetoxy*-1-acetyl-2:3-*dihydro*-2-iodo-3-keto-2-methyl-, 715.
 5:6-*diacetoxy*-1-acetyl-3-hydroxy-2-methyl-, 716.
 3:5:6-*triacetoxy*-1-acetyl-2-iodo-, 715.
 5:6-*diacetoxy*-3-iodo-1-methyl-, 2252.
 3:5:6-*triacetoxy*-2-iodo-1-methyl-, 715.
 3:5:6-*triacetoxy*-2-iodo-1-*isopropyl*-, 715.
 3:5:6-*triacetoxy*-1-*isopropyl*-, 716.
 2:3-*di-p*-benzoquinonyl-, 710.
 3-dimethylamino-5-methoxy-, and its picrate, 1204.
 3-dimethylaminomethyl-5-ethoxy-, 2466.
 3-dimethylaminomethyl-5-methoxy-1-methyl-, and its salts, 1206.
 6-hydroxy-7-methoxy-, and its 6-acetyl derivative, 2031.
 5-hydroxy-6-methoxy-2-methyl-, 2030.
 6-hydroxy-5-methoxy-2-methyl-, 2030.
 6-hydroxy-7-methoxy-2-methyl-, 2031.
 7-hydroxy-6-methoxy-2-methyl-, 2031.
 5-hydroxy-2:6-*dimethyl*-, 2032.
 5:6-*dihydroxy*-2:4:7-*trimethyl*-, 2032.

- Indole**, 5:6-*di*hydroxy-1-methyl-2:3-*di*-(1:4-naphthaquinon-2-yl)-, 712.
3:5:6-*tri*hydroxy-1-*isopropyl*-, 715.
5-methoxy-1-methyl-, and its picrate, 1206.
2:3-*di*-(1:4-naphthaquinon-2-yl)-, 711.
- Indoles**, reactions of, with quinones, 703.
- Indoles**, hydroxy-, synthesis of, from *p*-benzoquinones, 2029.
- 5:6-*di*hydroxy-, and 5:6-*di*hydroxy-3-methyl, substituted, 2248, 2252, 2428, 2429.
3-substituted and 2:3-*disubstituted*-, 3501.
Bz-substituted, synthesis of, 2462.
- Indole-2-carboxylic acid**, 3-*o*-aminophenyl-, 677.
2:3-*di*hydro-5:6-*di*hydroxy-3-iodo-, ethyl ester, 2252.
5:6-*di*hydroxy-, ethyl ester, 2251.
6-hydroxy-7-methoxy-, 2031.
5:6-*dimethoxy*-4- and -7-*n*-propyl-, and 5:6-*dimethoxy*-3-methyl-4- and -7-*n*-propyl-, and their ethyl esters, 2428, 2429.
5:6-methylenedioxy-, and its ethyl ester, 712.
3-*o*-nitrophenyl-, and its ethyl ester, 677.
- Indole-3-carboxylic acid**, 5-hydroxy-6-methoxy-2-methyl-, ethyl ester, 2031.
5-hydroxy-2:6-*dimethyl*-, ethyl ester, 2032.
5:6-*di*hydroxy-2-methyl-, ethyl ester, 2032.
2-methyl-, methyl ester, 3234.
- Indole-5:6-quinone**, 2:3-*di*hydro-3-iodo-1-methyl-, 2252.
- Indole-5:6-quinone-2-carboxylic acid**, 2:3-*di*hydro-3-iodo-, ethyl ester, 2251.
- Indolenine**, 2-(β -anilino- β -azavinyl)-3:3-*dimethyl*-, methiodide, 1589.
- Indoline**, 5-methoxy-1-methyl-, picrate, 1206.
- isoIndoline**, 1-keto-2-toluene-*p*-sulphonyl-, 892.
1-keto-2-*p*-tolyl-, 893.
- Indolo-compounds**, polycyclic, structure and properties of, 1878, 1906, 1909.
- Indolocarbazoles**, preparation of, 110, 461, 809.
- Indolo(2':3'-3:4)carbazole**, 6-cyano-, 466.
Indolo(3':2'-1:2)carbazole, 809.
Indolo(3':2'-1:2)carbazole, 5:6:7:8:4':5':6':7'-*octahydro*-, 811.
Indolo(3':2'-2:3)chol-2-enic acid, 12-keto-, hydrate, and its methyl ester, 903.
Indolo(3':2'-2:3)alcohol-2-enic acid, and its ethyl ester, 903.
Indolo(3':2'-2:3)alcohol-2-enoylhydrazide, 903.
Indolo(2':3'-1:2)juloline, and its derivatives, 1904.
Indolo(2':3'-1:2)juloline, 3-keto-1'-methyl-, and its picrate, 1905.
- Indoloquinolines**, synthesis and ultra-violet absorption spectra of, and their picrates, 671.
- Indolo(2':3'-3:4)quinoline**, 4':5':6':7'-*tetrahydro*-, 677.
Indolo(2':3'-5:6)quinoline, 4':5':6':7'-*tetrahydro*-, and its picrate, 675, 676.
5'-methyl-, and its picrate, 676.
Indolo(3':2'-5:6)quinoline, 4':5':6':7'-*tetrahydro*-, and its picrate, 676.
4':5':6':7'-*tetrahydro*-5'-methyl-, and its picrate, 676.
5'-methyl-, and its picrate, 676.
- Indolo(3':2'-7:8)quinoline**, 4':5':6':7'-*tetrahydro*-, and its picrate, 676.
4':5':6':7'-*tetrahydro*-5'-methyl-, and its picrate, 676.
5'-methyl-, and its picrate, 676.
- Indolo(3':2'-3:4)-1-thiochromen**, 1913.
Indolo(3':2'-3:4)-2-thioisochromen, 1914.
- Inosine**, 5'-deoxy-5'-methylthio-, 1351.
5'-deoxy-5'-methylthio-, 2':3'-*isopropylidene*-, 1351.
- Iodates**. See under Iodine.
- Iodides**. See under Iodines.
- Iodimetry**, poly(vinyl alcohol) as indicator in, 1933.
- Iodine**, velocity of solution of zinc in aqueous solutions of, 598.
kinetics of solution of zinc in aqueous solutions of, 1490.
- Iodine pentafluoride**, heat of formation of, 231.
- Hydriodic acid**, reduction by, of aromatic iodo-compounds, 1184.
- Iodides**, mechanism of reaction of iodates with, 1865.
- Iodates**, mechanism of reaction of iodides with, 1865.
solubility of, in mixed solvents, 2723.
- Hypiodous acid**, oxidation of aldoses by, 172.
- Iodine organic compounds**, aromatic, kinetics of reduction of, by solutions of hydriodic acid, 1184.
- Iodo-compounds**, polarography of, 13, 3502.
- Ion association** in aqueous solutions of metallic dicarboxylates, 2233.
- Ion exchangers**, amine-type, adsorption and swelling of, 2615.
- β -Ionone**, 3-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, 1077.
3-keto-, 1078.
3-methoxy-, and its derivatives, 1078.
- β -Ionones**, 3-substituted, 1074.
- Iron** :-
Ferric salts, oxidation of sulphurous acid by, 1540.
sulphate, hydrolysis of, 350.
- Isatin**, 4:6-*dimethyl*-, 753.
- Isotherms**, Hüttig's multilayer, 1874.
- Isotopes**, syntheses with tracer, 1893, 1896.

J.

- Juglone**, 3-bromo-2-methyl-, 1238.
3-carboxymethylthio-2-methyl-, and its ethyl ester, 1239.
3-ethylthio-, and its acetate, 1239.
3-ethylthio-2-methyl-, and its acetate, 1239.
2-methyl-3-*p*-tolylthio-, and its acetate, 1239.
3-phenylthio-, and its acetate, 1239.
- Julolidine**, 1-keto-, and its derivatives, 1898.
1:6-*diketo*-, and its osazone, 1902.

K.

- (\pm)- α -**Kephalin**, *dilauroyl*-, *dimyristoyl*-, *dipalmitoyl*-, and *distearyl*-, 2670.
 β -Kephalin, *dilauroyl*-, 2670.
distearyl-, 2670.
- (\pm)- α - and - β -**Kephalins**, X-ray examination of, 2667.
- Keten**, far ultra-violet absorption spectrum of, 920.
mesomerism of, 2583.
- Keten**, butyl-, dimer, 3018.
mesitylphenyl-, *dimethyl*-, and *diphenyl*-, mesomerism of, 2583.
- Keto-esters**, partial asymmetric synthesis with, 3219, 3223, 3227.
- β -Keto-esters**, 2758.
- Ketone**, *m*-anisyl phenyl, and its oxime, 2757.
benzyl 2:2-diphenylethyl, and its oxime, 95.
2-(1-bromo-4-piperidyl)ethyl 3-*isoquinolyl*-, 1409.
3-*n*-butyl-5:6:7:8-*tetrahydro*-2-naphthyl *n*-propyl, 1067.
2:3-*di*-*n*-butyl-5:6:7:8-*tetrahydro*-1-naphthyl *n*-propyl, 1067.
2-(9-carbomethoxy-9-fluorenyl)ethyl *o*-nitrophenyl, 2938.
2-diethylaminoethyl nonyl, 3296.
2:4-*di*hydroxyphenyl 4'-methoxybenzyl, and its derivatives, 3448.
2-(3:4-dihydroxyphenyl)ethyl 2:3:4-trihydroxyphenyl, 571.
2-9'-fluorenylethyl *o*-nitrophenyl, 2938.
2-furyl 3':4':5'-*trimethoxyphenyl*-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenyl-hydrazone, 1317.
n-heptadecyl 2-naphthyl, and its derivatives, 1058.
n-heptyl 1-naphthyl, 1059.
n-heptyl 2-naphthyl, and its derivatives, 1057.
3-*n*-hexyl-5:6:7:8-*tetrahydro*-2-naphthyl *n*-pentyl, 1067.
6-*n*-hexyl-2-naphthyl *n*-pentyl, and its derivatives, 1064.
4-methoxy-2-methylphenyl β -methylprop-1-enyl, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 81.
6-methoxy-2-naphthyl *n*-pentyl, and its derivatives, 1065.
methyl *isoquinolyl*-, and its derivatives, 1408.
methyl 2-2'-quinolylethyl, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1147.
1-naphthyl *n*-nonyl, 1059.
2-naphthyl nonyl, and its derivatives, 1058.
2-naphthyl *n*-undecyl, and its derivatives, 1058.
dicyclopent-1-enyl, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1759.
n-pentyl 5:6:7:8-*tetrahydro*-2-naphthyl, and its derivatives, 1067.
cyclopentyl phenyl, and its derivatives, 1760, 3015.
2-4'-piperidylethyl 3-*isoquinolyl*-, and its derivatives, 1409.
n-propyl 5:6:7:8-*tetrahydro*-2-naphthyl, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1067.
3-*isoquinolyl* 2-*quinuclidyl*-, 1409.
- Ketones**, acid-catalysed enolisation and substitution reactions of, 2430.

Ketones, aromatic, synthesis of, 718.
 base-catalysed ionisation and substitution reactions of, 2442.
 condensation products of, with phenols, 76, 83.
 cyclic, $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated, reactions of, 1848.
 cyclic and open-chain, simultaneous formation of, from alkylated phenylpropionyl chlorides, 1459.
 reaction of, with α -amino-nitriles, 3479.
 $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated, catalytic reactions of, with aromatic compounds, 1415.
Ketones, methyl, reactions of, with Grignard reagents, 8.
 α -(5-nitro-4-pyrimidylamino)-, 591, 594.
 oximinomethyl-, condensation of, with α -amino-nitriles, 932.
 β -Keto-nitriles, 2758.
Kojic acid, dimethyl-, alkaline cleavage of, 3436.

L.

Lactones, unsaturated, 956, 960, 1501.
Laminaria digitata, soluble laminarin from, 720.
Laminarin, constitution of, 720.
Lanceol, constitution of, 1888.
Lanostadienol, constitution of, 3142, 3147.
 oxidation products of, 2474.
Lanostane, preparation of, 3154.
Lanostanediol, keto-, 837.
Lanostanetriol, 836.
Lanostanol, diacetoxy-, 836.
 8-keto-, acetate, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 3153.
Lanostanone, diacetoxy-, 836, 837.
Lanostanonediol, 836.
Lanostene, diacetoxy-, 837.
 triacetoxy-, 836.
Lanostenediol, 3147.
 α -Lanostenedione, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 3145, 3152.
Lanostenol, oxidation products of, 2474.
Lanosterol, 744, 834, 2474, 3142.
Lanosterol, dihydroketo-, 744.
Lanthanons, ethylenediaminetetra-acetic acid complexes with, 1817.
 purification of, by means of hexa-antipyrine lanthanon iodides, 1337.
 separation of, by means of ethylenediamine-*NN'N'*-tetra-acetic acid, 3057.
Lanthanum ferricyanide, electrolytic dissociation of, in mixed solvents, 2925.
Lead :—
 Triplumbic tetroxide (*red lead*), selective oxidation with, 1068.
Lead organic compounds, 658.
 Lead, *n*-butyldiethyl-, chloroacetate, 664.
 diethyl-, salts, preparation of, 658.
 triethyl-, salts, 662, 663.
 diethyl-*n*-propyl-, and its salts, 664.
 Toluene-*p*-sulphonamide, *N*-(ethylpropylplumbi)-, 664.
 Lectures delivered before the Chemical Society, 1618, 2770.
Lepidine, bromo-, and its picrate, 1148.
Lepidines, 3-amino-, 2994.
 3-pyridyl-, 2994.
Lepidinium bromide, $\omega\omega\omega$ -tribromo-*N*-methyl-, 1148.
Leucopterin, 8-ethyl-, 6.
Linarin. See Buddleoflavonoside.
Liquids, and liquid mixtures, pressure-volume-temperature relations in, 3086, 3092.
 miscible, adsorption from binary solutions of, 2958.
Lithium, separation of, from sodium, 3183.
Lithium aluminium hydride, reduction of amides with, 952.
 reduction of aromatic hydrocarbons with, 846, 2209.
 reduction of *p*-quinones with, 1837.
 aluminosilicates, 1267.
Lithium organic compounds, action of, on anhydrides and esters of dicarboxylic acids, 2297.
 Lithium alkenyls, formation and reactions of, 2078.
 alkynyls, use of, in synthesis of long-chain dialkylacetylenes, 893.
 phenyl-, reactions of, with methylpyrimidines, 328.

Lolium perenne, fructosan from, 1830.
Lucanthone, synthesis of, 2961.
Lupene-I, and its derivatives, 455.
Lupenol-I, and its derivatives, 457.
Lupenone-I and -II, and their 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, 455.
Lupeol, chloro- and iodo-acetates, 2506.
 structure of, 450.
Lupinane, ω -bromo-, and its picrolonate, 2715.
 ω -cyano-, and its derivatives, 2717.
 ω -epicyano-, and its picrate, 2178.
Lupinine, syntheses from, 2714.

M.

Macrozamin, 2309.
Magnesium sulphate, electrolytic dissociation of, in mixed solvents, 2925.
Magnesium organic compounds :—
 Magnesium bromide, *o*- and *p*-methoxyphenyl-, action of, on succinic anhydride, 431.
Magnetochemistry of the heaviest elements, 429, 2889.
Maleinimide, *p*-anisidino-*N*-*p*-methoxyphenyl-, 1045.
 1-*p*-anisidino-2-methyl-*N*-*p*-methoxyphenyl-, 1045.
Malondiamide, 2-quinolylmethyl-, 1147.
Malonic acid, derivatives, structure of, 3074.
 disubstituted, decarboxylation of, 3407.
 ethyl ester, sodium salt, reaction of, with halogeno-carboxylic acids, 3513.
 zinc salt, electrolytic dissociation of, in mixed solvents, 153.
Malonic acid, α -acetamido- α -(4:5- and 6:7-benz-3-indolyl-methyl)-, and ethyl ester, 2465, 2466.
 α -acetamido- and α -formamido- α -(5-ethoxy-3-indolyl-methyl)-, and ethyl esters, 2466, 2467.
*iso*amyl-, benzyl ethyl ester, 2759.
trans- β -anilidoacryloyl-, ethyl ester, 1512.
 4-anilino-3:5-dinitrobenzylidene-, 2471.
 benzoylphenyl-, ethyl ester, 2757.
 benzylideneamino-, diethyl ester, 2074.
trans- β -carbomethoxyacryloyl-, ethyl ester, 1509.
trans- β -carbomethoxyacryloyl-, esters, 1507, 1509.
 β -carbomethoxy(*erythro*)- $\alpha\beta$ -dibromopropionyl-, ethyl ester, 1508.
trans- β -carboxyacryloyl-, ethyl ester, 1509.
 (2-cyanoethyl)phenyl-, ethyl ester, 2337.
 2-(2:3-dimethoxyphenyl)cyclohexyl-, 942.
 2-(2:3-dimethoxyphenyl)-3-hydroxycyclohexyl-, and its ethyl ester, and its acetate, 942, 943.
 2-(2:3-dimethoxyphenyl)-3-ketocyclohexyl-, 943.
 2-(2:3-dimethoxyphenyl)-3-ketocyclohexyl-, ethyl and methyl esters, and their 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, 941.
 2-(2:3-dimethoxyphenyl)-3-ketocyclohexyl-, ethylene glycol ketal, 944.
 α -dithiocarbonyloxyamino- α -hydroxymethyl-, ethyl ester, 2076.
 ethylmethyl-, derivatives of, 3409.
 3-keto-2-phenylcyclohexyl-, ethyl ester, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 941.
 3-keto-2-phenylcyclohexyl-, ethylene glycol ketal of, 943.
 lupinyl-, ethyl ester, and its methiodide, 2716.
 methoxy-, ethyl ester, 1082.
 methoxy-*n*-octyl-, ethyl ester, 1082.
 methyl-, benzyl ethyl ester, 2759.
 thiobenzamido-, ethyl ester, 2074.
 (+)-Mandelic acid, absorption of, by proteins from solutions of the (\pm)-acid, 499.
Mandelic acid, 2:4-dimethoxy-, 3078.
Mandelonitrile, 2:4-dimethoxy-, 3079.
Manganese compounds, fluorination of, 798.
 oxides, oxidation of sulphurous acid by, 1540.
Permanganates, acid reduction of, oxidation of alcohols during, 638.
Mannich reaction, 2217.
D-Mannitol, 1:4-3:6-*di*anhydrides, reactions of lithium chloride and sodium iodide with dimethanesulphonyl and ditoluene-*p*-sulphonyl derivatives of, 1180.
 ethylidene derivatives of, 2708.
Manometer, all-glass membrane, 3252.

- Melanin**, and its precursors, 703, 2248.
Melanins, chemistry of, 2029, 2426.
Melicope species, New Zealand, chemistry of, 3131, 3136.
Melicope ternata, xanthoxyletin from, 3131.
Meliternatin, constitution of, 3131.
Menthone, (—)-2-carbomethoxy-, 2445.
 (±)-*neiso*-**Menthylamine**, salts and derivatives of, 2971.
Mercapto-acids, anhydrocarboxy-derivatives of, 1357.
Mercury alloys with ammonium, formation of, by electrolysis, 1731.
 Mercurous chloride electrode. See Electrodes, calomel.
 perchlorate solutions, ultra-violet absorption spectra of, 1438.
Mercury organic compounds :—
 Mercury halides, alkyl-, vapour pressures and latent heats of sublimation of, 1921.
 ethyl-, and methyl-, latent heats of sublimation of, 1921.
Mescaline, *N*-formyl-, 1153.
Mesitol, oxidation of, 390, 1729.
Mesioionic compounds, cyclic, 289.
Mesomeric moments, 2818.
Mesquite gum, constitution of, 2646.
Metals, detn. of, alkalimetrically, with acid-base indicators, 997, 2098.
 dissolving, reduction by, 1945.
Metallic hydroxides, electrolytic dissociation of, 1256.
Methallylamine, *NN*-diethyl-, salts, 900.
Methane, *di*-(*p*-acetoxyacetylphenyl)-, 961.
bis-2-anthraquinonylamino-, 2154.
di-(*p*-chloroacetylphenyl)-, 961.
 chloromercurithio-, 1437.
 diazo-, action of, on 2-arylidene-3-phenylindan-1-ones, 3254.
 and its derivatives, experiments with, 1368.
 carbon-labelled, preparation of, 1896.
 reaction of, with stilbœstrol in presence of propanol, 1369.
di-(*p*-2:5-dihydro-5-keto-3-furylphenyl)-, 961.
 dithionaphthenyl-, 253.
 trifluoriodo-, heterolytic fission of the carbon-iodine bond in, 60.
 2-hydroxy-4-methoxydiphenyl-, 2243.
 polyhydroxy-3:3'-dimethyldiphenyl-, and derivatives, 2023-2028.
di-(2-mercapto-4-glyoxalanyl)-, 3031.
 nitro-, adsorption of aliphatic acids at air interfaces with, 2944.
 diphenyl-, vapour pressure of, 624.
Methanol, diphenyl-, and its derivatives, dipole moments of, 2321.
 3- and 4-quinolyl-. See Quinoline, 3- and 4-hydroxymethyl-
op'-ditolyl-, dipole moment of, 2321.
Methazonic acid, reactions of, 2992.
Methin[2-benzothiazole][2-(3-methyl-dihydrobenzothiazole)], hydrobromide and hydrochloride, 1722.
Methiodides, heterocyclic, reduction of, 108.
 DL-**Methionine**, sulphonium derivatives of, 1378.
Methoxyl group, influence of, in aromatic substitution, 1764.
Methyl chloride, diphenyl-, dipole moment of, 2321.
 cyanide, trichloro- and trifluoro-, Hoesch reaction with, 665.
 diphenyl-, reactions of, with chlorodialkylaminopropanes, 1800.
Methylamine, carbon-labelled, preparation of, 1896.
Methylamine, trichloro-, 2209.
 4-hydroxy-*N*-(4-hydroxy-1-naphthylmethylene)-1-naphthyl-, 1515.
 α-naphthylphenyl-*p*-tolyl-, resolution and deamination of, 407.
 β-**Methyl-2:3-anhydro-D-riboside**, and 4-derivatives of, 1482.
 β-**Methyl-D-araboside**, 3:4-*di-p*-nitrobenzoyl 2-toluene-*p*-sulphonyl, 1481.
 α-**Methyl-2-deoxy-D-galacturonoside**, amide, methyl ester, and methyl ester derivatives, 1488, 1489.
 β-**Methyl-3-deoxy-D-xyloside**, derivatives of, 1482, 1483.
Methyl-di-(2-octylsulphonylethyl)amine, and its hydrochloride, 3295.
Methyl-D-galactoside, D-glucuronosyl-, methyl, amide of, 2649.
Methyl-α-D-glucoside, 2-acetyl 4:6-benzylidene, 832.
 3-acetyl 4:6-benzylidene, 831.
 2-acetyl 4:6-benzylidene 3-methyl, 832.
Methyl-α-D-glucoside, 2-acetyl 4:6-benzylidene 3-tosyl, 833.
 3-acetyl 4:6-benzylidene 2-tosyl, 832.
 2-acetyl 4:6-benzylidene 3-trifluoroacetyl, 832.
 3-acetyl 4:6-benzylidene 2-trifluoroacetyl, 831.
 4:6-benzylidene 2-tosyl 3-trifluoroacetyl, 830.
 4:6-benzylidene trifluoroacetyl, 830.
 4-methyl, 2651.
 β-**Methylglucoside**, 2:3-dibenzyl, and its 4:6-benzylidene and 4:6-dimethyl derivatives, 1616.
Methyl-α-D-glucuronoside, 4-methyl, methyl ester of, 2651.
 2:3:4-trimethyl, amide, and methyl ester, 2649.
Methyl-α- and -β-D-glucuronosides, 4-methyl, amides of, 2649.
Methyl-α-D-mannoside, 4-methyl 2:3-*isopropylidene* 6-trityl, 2652.
 2:3-*isopropylidene* 6-trityl, 2652.
4-Methylquinoxaline-2-spiro-5-(hexahydro-2:4:6-triketopyrimidine), 1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-, and its *di-N*-methyl derivative, 3083.
Michael condensation, 938.
Miracil D. See Lucanthone.
Mitragyna species, chemistry of, 1203.
Molecular rearrangement, 1755, 2085, 2093.
Mora excelsa, saponin from, 257.
Moradiol, and its derivatives, 271.
Moral, acetoxy-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 273.
Morene, 273.
Morol, 273.
Morolic acid, and its derivatives, 257, 278.
Moronal, and its bis-2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 272.
Moronic acid, methyl ester, 270.
Morphine series, 516, 938, 2524.
Morpholine, 3-aminomethyl-4-methyl-2:2-diphenyl-, and its dihydrochloride, 955.
 4-*N*'-carboxymethylthiocarbamyl-, 2190.
 3-hydroxy-4-methyl-2:2-diphenyl-, and its salts, 954.
 4-methyl-3-nitromethyl-2:2-diphenyl-, 954.
 4-methyl-2:2-diphenyl-, and its salts, 954.
 4-methyl-2:2-diphenyl-3-*isopropylaminomethyl*-, and its dihydrochloride, 955.
 4-(toluene-*p*-sulphonylmethyl)-, 3296.
Morpholinium benzenesulphonate, 3314.
Morpholinophosphonic acid, diphenyl ester, 983.
Mucilage, slippery elm, constituents of, 323.
Muonic acid, dihydro-β-keto-, 1501.
trans-dihydro-β-keto-, 1509.
Muonic acids, β-methyl-, stereochemistry of, and their derivatives, 3386.
Multilayers (*n* = 3), adsorption isotherms for, 1464.

N.

- Naphthalene**, derivatives, reduction of, 1945.
 metabolites, ultra-violet absorption spectra of, 2884.
Naphthalene, 1:4:5-triacetoxy-2-methyl-3-*p*-tolylthio-, 1239.
 1:4:5-triacetoxy-3-phenylthio-, 1239.
 6-acetyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1060.
 1:5-diamino-, and its derivatives, 217, 223, 224.
 1:8-diamino-, and its derivatives, 217, 218, 219, 224, 225.
 1:2:5-triamino-, derivatives of, 218.
 1:4:5-triamino-, and its derivatives, 219.
 1:4:5:8-tetraamino-, derivatives of, 221.
 1-amino-5-bromo-8-toluene-*p*-sulphonamido-, 225.
 2-amino-1-(2:4-dihydroxy-5-pyrimidylazo)-, 1569.
 7-amino-1-*o*-methoxyphenyl-, and its benzoyl derivative, 1847.
 1-*p*-aminophenyl-5-methoxy-, and its benzoyl derivative, 1847.
 1:4-dibenzoyloxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-, 1838.
 4-benzoyloxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1-keto-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1839.
 1:4:5:8-tetrabromo-, 224.
 1-bromo-2:7-*bis*bromomethyl-, 1120.
 4:8-dibromo-1:5-dichloro-, 224.
 1:5-dibromo-4:8-diiodo-, 224.
 1-bromo-2-methyl-, preparation of, 1375.
 1-bromo-2:4:8-trinitro-, 786.
 4-bromo-5-nitro-1-toluene-*p*-sulphonamido-, 224.

- Naphthalene**, 4-bromo-8-nitro-1-toluene-*p*-sulphonamido-, 225.
 2:7-bisbromomethyl-, and its bistiuronium bromide, 1120.
 1-bromotrimethyl-, 786.
 1-*tert*.-butyl-, and its picrate, 1605.
 1:2:3-*tri-n*-butyl-, 1068.
 2-*tert*.-butyl-1-chloromethyl-, 1607.
 5:6:7-*tri-n*-butyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-, 1067.
 1:2:3-*tri-n*-butyldecacydro-, 1068.
 1-*tert*.-butyl-4-nitro-, 1605.
 1-chloro-8-nitro-, 786.
 4-cyanodecacydro-1:3-diketo-2-phenyl-, 1396.
 7-ethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1-keto-2-methyl-, and its semicarbazone, 844.
 2-ethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1-keto-5:8-dimethyl-, 845.
 7-ethyl-3:4-dihydro-1:2-dimethyl-, 845.
 7-ethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-2-methyl-, 844.
 2-ethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-5:8-dimethyl-, 845.
 7-ethyl-2-methyl-, and its picrate, 844.
 6-ethyl-1:4-dimethyl-, 845.
 7-ethyl-1:2-dimethyl-, and its picrate, 845.
 2:6-*di-n*-hexyl-, 1064.
 1:8- and 2:3-*di-n*-hexyl-, 1067.
 1:8-*di-n*-hexyldecacydro-, 1067.
 6-*n*-hexyl-5:8-dihydro-2-methoxy-, 1065.
 6-*n*-hexyl-2-methoxy-, 1065.
 1:4:5:8-tetrahydro-, 1947.
 1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1-hydroxy-4-keto-2-methyl-, and its derivatives, 1839.
 1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1:4-dihydroxy-2-methyl-, and its diacetate, 1839.
 1:4-dihydro-5-2'-hydroxyethoxy-, 1949.
 1:4:5:8-tetrahydro-2-2'-hydroxyethoxy-, 1947.
 1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1:2-diketo-, bisphenylhydrazone, 732.
 1:2:3:4:5:8-hexacydro-2-keto-, and its ethylene ketal, 1947.
 2:3:4:5:6:10-hexacydro-2-keto-, and its semicarbazone, 1947.
 1:2:3:4:5:6:7:8-octacydro-2-keto-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1947.
 1:2:3:4:5:8:9:10-octacydro-5-keto-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1950.
 1:2:3:4:5:6:7:10-octacydro-6-keto-, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1949.
 1:4:5:8-tetrahydro-2-methoxy-, 1947.
 3:4-dihydro-5-methoxy-1-phenyl-, 1646.
 3:4-dihydro-1-*o*-methoxyphenyl-, 1846.
 5-methoxy-1-*p*-nitrophenyl-, 1847.
 5-methoxy-1-phenyl-, 1846.
 1-*o*-methoxyphenyl-, 1846.
 1-*o*-methoxyphenyl-7-nitro-, 1847.
 2:3-dimethyl-6-phenylacetyl-, 1383.
 1-methyl-4-2'-phenylethyl-, 1384.
 2-methyl-6-2'-phenylethyl-, and 7-methyl-1-2'-phenylethyl-, 1383.
 2:3-dimethyl-6-2'-phenylethyl-, 1383.
 8-nitro- and 2:4:8-trinitro-1-toluene-*p*-sulphonamido-, 785.
Naphthalenes, alkyl-, synthesis of, 1055.
di- and *tri-n*-alkyl-, 1061.
Naphthalene series, syntheses in, 93.
Naphthalene-1-carboxylic acid, 3-bromomethyl-, lactone, 1033.
 2-hydroxymethyl-, lactone, 1033.
 3-methoxymethyl-, lactone, 1033.
Naphthalene-2:3-dicarboxyimide, 5-methoxy-1-*p*-nitrophenyl-, 1847.
Naphthalene-1:2-dicarboxylic acid, 8-nitro-, 2488.
Naphthalene-2:3-dicarboxylic acid, 5-methoxy-1-*p*-nitrophenyl- and 1-*o*-methoxyphenyl-7-nitro-, dimethyl esters, 1847.
Naphthalene-2:3-dicarboxylic anhydride, 5-methoxy-1-*p*-nitrophenyl-, 5-methoxy-1-phenyl-, 1-*o*-methoxyphenyl-, and 1-*o*-methoxyphenyl-7-nitro-, 1846, 1847.
Naphthalene- α -sulphonamide, *N*-allyl-, 1880.
Naphthalene-1:2:5-triamine, and its dihydrochloride, and dibenzoyl derivative, 218.
Naphthalic acid, *x*-bromo-4-*tert*.-butyl-, anhydride, 1605.
 2-*tert*.-butyl-, anhydride and imides of, 1606.
 4-*tert*.-butyl-, anhydride and imides of, 1605.
Naphthalic anhydride, 2-ethyl-, 2508.
Naphthalide, 1-aceto-4-bromo-2:4-dinitro-, 787.
 1-aceto-2:4:8-trinitro-, 785.
Naphthalimide, 2-ethyl- and 2-ethyl-*N*-methyl-, 2508, 2509.
 1:8:9-Naphthanthr-10-one, 2118.
 1:8:9-Naphthanthr-10-one, 2-hydroxy-, 2121.
 :2-Naphthaquinone, 4-3'-indolyl-, 711.
 4-(2-methyl-3-indolyl)-, 711.
 1:4-Naphthaquinone, 2-carbethoxy-3-hydroxy-, 96.
 2:3-dihydro-5-hydroxy-2-methyl-. See β -Hydroplumbagin.
 2-(5:6-dihydroxy-1-methyl-3-indolyl)-, 711.
 2-3'-indolyl-, 711.
 2-(2-methyl-3-indolyl)-, 711.
 1:4-Naphthaquinone-2-acetic acid, 3-hydroxy-, and its homologues, 93.
 1:4-Naphthaquinone-2- β -propionic acid, 2-hydroxy-, 96.
 Naphthidine as indicator in zinc determination, 548.
Naphthidine, 3:3'-dimethyl-, as indicator in ferrocyanide titrations, 1520, 3444.
Naphtho(1':2'-2:3)dioxin, 3':4'-dichloro-5:6-diphenyl-, 1367.
 α -Naphthodioxole, 4:5-dichloro-2-hydroxy-2-*p*-methoxyphenyl-, 1367.
2-Naphthoic acid, 1-benzoyl, 689.
 1-diphenylmethyl-, 689.
 1-(α -2:4-dihydroxyphenyl- α -hydroxy- α -phenylmethyl)-, lactone, 690.
 6-*n*-hexyl-, 1064.
 5:6:7:8-tetrahydro-3-methoxy-, 1949.
 1-(α -hydroxydiphenylmethyl)-, lactone, 689.
 1-*o*-, -*m*-, and -*p*-tolylloxy-, 1934.
 1-(1:3:9-trihydroxy-9-fluorenyl)-, lactone, 690.
Naphthols, trimethyl-, synthesis of, 926.
1-Naphthol, 6-ethyl-5:6:7:8-tetrahydro-5-keto-2:4-dimethyl-, 931.
 6-ethyl-2:4-dimethyl-, 929.
 5:6:7:8-tetrahydro-5-keto-2:4-dimethyl-, and its semicarbazone, 931.
 5:6:7:8-tetrahydro-8-keto-2:4:7-trimethyl-, 928.
 5:6:7:8-tetrahydro-5-keto-2:4:6-trimethyl-, 931.
 5:6:7:8-tetrahydro-5-keto-3:4:6-trimethyl-, 927.
 5:6:7:8-tetrahydro-2:4:6-trimethyl-, 931.
 5:6:7:8-tetrahydro-2:4:7-trimethyl-, 928.
 5:6:7:8-tetrahydro-3:4:6-trimethyl-, 927.
 2:4:6-trimethyl-, and its derivatives, 931.
 2:4:7-trimethyl-, and its derivatives, 928.
2-Naphthol, 5- and 8-amino-, acetates, 3420.
 chloro-derivatives, acetates of, 3420.
 1-chloro-, chlorination of, 1931.
 1-diazo-4:8-dinitro-, 785.
 6-*n*-hexyl-, and its phenylurethane, 1065.
 6-*n*-hexyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-, 1065.
 5:6:7:8-tetrahydro-8-keto-1:4:7-trimethyl-, 929.
 5:6:7:8-tetrahydro-8-keto-3:4:6-trimethyl-, 928.
 5:6:7:8-tetrahydro-8-keto-3:4:7-trimethyl-, and its semicarbazone, 928.
 5:6:7:8-tetrahydro-1:4:7-trimethyl-, 929.
 5:6:7:8-tetrahydro-3:4:6- and -3:4:7-trimethyl-, 928.
 5-methoxy-, 2872.
 1:4:7-trimethyl-, 929.
 3:4:7-trimethyl-, and its derivatives, 928.
 5-nitro-, and its acetate, 3420.
 4:8-dinitro-, 785.
Naphtho(2':1'-2:3)pyran-6-spiro-9''-xanthen, 4:5-phenanthrylenedioxy-, 1037.
 β -Naphthyl diphenyl phosphate, 984.
1-Naphthylamine, 4-bromo-5-nitro-, 224.
N-(3:5-dimethylphenyl)-, 797.
N-2-diphenyl-, 797.
N-*o*-ethoxyphenyl-, 798.
N-(*p*-1-methylbutylphenyl)-, 797.
N-(2-methyl-5-isopropylphenyl)-, 797.
 2:4:8-trinitro-, preparation and reactions of, 782.
2-Naphthylamine, 1:6-*di*- and 1:3:6-*tri*-bromo-, hydrobromides, 230.
 6-*tert*.-butyl-*N*-*p*-tolyl-, 798.
 7-chloro-, and its acetate, 3419.
N-2'-cyanoethyl-, 3314.
 5:6:7:8-tetrahydro-, preparation of, and its derivatives, 2966.
1:5-Naphthylenebisazo- β -naphthol, 4:8-dibromo-, 224.
Naphthylenediamines, substitution reactions of, 215, 221, 226.
1:5-Naphthylenediamine, 4:8-dibromo-, and its diacetyl derivative, 223.
 4-bromo-2:6:8-trinitro-, 224.
1:8-Naphthylenediamine, 4-bromo-, salts of, 225.
 2:4:7-tribromo-, 229.
 4-bromo-2:5:7-trinitro-, 225.

- Neuromuscular blocking agents**, synthetic, 1150.
Neutron fluxes, weak, comparison of, by means of organic bromides, 434.
Nickel, quadrivalent, co-ordination compounds of, 2602.
Nickel carbonyl, complex salts from, 766.
 detn. of, 770.
 reaction of, with disubstituted acetylenes, 48.
Nickel organic compounds :—
 Dibromo- and Dichloro-di-o-phenylenebisdimethylarsine-nickel(IV) perchlorate, 2606, 2607.
 n- and *iso*-Nicotinamides, *N*-substituted, 1528.
Nicotinamide, *N*-2-phenylethyl-, and its dipicrate, 1344.
Nicotinic acid, 6-bromo-5-nitro-, esters, 2593.
 6-chloro-5-nitro-, esters, 2593.
 2- and 5-fluoro-, 3512.
 1:6-dihydro-6-keto-1-methyl-, and its esters, 2592.
 6-hydroxy-, nitration of, 2590.
 6-hydroxy-5-nitro-, and its esters, 2592.
 2-phenoxy-, 762.
Nilodin. See Lucanthone.
Niobium pentafluoride, vapour pressure of, 3051.
 halides, 3051.
Nitramide, decomposition of, in solutions of metal salts of carboxylic acids, 2357.
Nitramine, 1-*p*-bromophenylethyl-, 1288.
 di-*p*-methoxyphenylmethyl-, 1288.
 phenyl-, isopropylamine salt, 1289.
 1-phenylethyl-, 1288.
Nitramines, primary, decomposition of, in alkaline solutions, 1282.
Nitrides, fluorination of, 2762.
Nitriles, α -amino-, reaction of, with aldehydes and ketones, 3479.
*di*Nitrogen monoxide, oxidation of organic compounds by, 2999, 3009, 3016.
 tetroxide, esterification by, 1412.
 liquid, 1289, 1294, 1298, 1303, 2829, 2833, 2838, 2843.
Nitrogen organic compounds, carcinogenic, 795, 2964.
 (*m*- and *p*-Nitrodiphenylmethylenedithio)diacetic acid, 2060, 2061.
Nitrosyl chloride, liquid, reaction of zinc with mixtures of dinitrogen tetroxide and, 2843.
Nitrous oxide. See *di*Nitrogen monoxide.
n-Nonadecan-6-one, and its semicarbazone, 2755.
Nona-1:7-diene, 4:8-dimethyl-1-phenyl-, 2293.
Nona-1:7-dien-4-yne-3:6-diol, 3:7-dimethyl-9-(2:6:6-trimethylcyclohex-1-enyl)-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 3257.
Nonane-1:1-dicarboxylic acid, 2-ethoxy-4:8-dimethyl-, (—)-ethyl ester, 1090.
Nonanoic acid, 2-hydroxy-, *p*-bromophenacyl ester, 1085.
Nonan-3-ol, 3:7-trimethyl-, 3346.
 3:6:8:8-tetramethyl-, 2544.
Nonan-2-one, 1-amino-, hydrobromide, 2756.
 6:8:8-trimethyl-, and its semicarbazone, 2544.
 phthalimido-, 2756.
Nonanoyl chloride, 2-acetoxy-, 1085.
Nona-2:4:6:8-tetraen-1-ol, 3:7-dimethyl-9-phenyl-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 2693.
n-Nonatricosanoic acid, 2750.
n-Nonatricosanoic acid, 18-keto-, 2750.
Nona-2:4:6-trien-8-yn-1-ol, 9-cyclohex-1'-enyl-7-methyl-, and its *p*-phenylazobenzoate, 3103.
Nona-4:6:8-trien-1-yn-3-ol, 1-cyclohex-1'-enyl-3-methyl-, 3102.
Noradrenochrome, 2-iodo-, 715.
 2-iodo-2-methyl-, 715.
 2-iodo-*N*-isopropyl-, 715.
 2-methyl-, semicarbazone, 715.
 N-isopropyl-, semicarbazone, 715.
Nor-a-amyrenol, and its derivatives, 3334.
Norcholane, 23-amino-3 α -hydroxy-, 2768.
Norcholane, 23-amino-3-keto-, hydrochloride, 2768.
19-Norcholest-8(9)-en-6-ol, 3-methoxy-10-methyl-, and its 6-benzoyl derivative, 2211.
19-Norcholest-8(9)-en-6-one, 3-methoxy-5-methyl-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 2212.
19-Norcholest-8(9)-en-6-ylsulphite, 3-methoxy-5-methyl-, 2212.
Nor- β -ephedrine, configurational relationship of, with chloramphenicol, 1858.
*tris*Noreuphenic acid, triketo-, methyl ester, 2536.
Noreuphorbenol, keto-, 2539.
Norolean-12:18(17)-dienol acetate, 275.
Norolean-16:18-dienol, and its acetate, 275, 276.
Norolean-17-en-19-one, 2-acetoxy-, 276.
Nucleosides, toluene-*p*-sulphonyl-, rearrangement of, 2952.
Nucleotides, 1867, 2952.

O.

Obituary notices :—

- Percy Corlett Austin, 2798.
 Isidore Elkanah Balaban, 2510.
 Charles Stanley Gibson, 628.
 Sir Norman Haworth, 2790.
 Frederic Stanley Kipping, 849.
 Joseph Henry Lane, 3260.
 William Lowson, 2806.
 Donald Cumming Wilson, 637.
 William Palmer Wynne, 1936.
n-Octacos-9-yne, 897.
Octadecane, 2-acetamido-1:3-diacetoxy-, 2456.
 1-1'-naphthyl-, 1039.
 1-2'-naphthyl-, 1058.
Octadecane-1:3-diol, 2-amino-, hydrochloride and acetyl derivative, 2455.
Octadecane-1:3-diols, 2-amino-, racemic, synthesis of, 2453.
Octadecanoic acid, 2-amino-3-hydroxy-, hydrochloride and *ON*-diacetyl derivative, 2455.
 2-amino-3-keto-, methyl ester, derivatives of, 2455.
 9:10-dibromo-12-methyl-, ethyl ester, 1090.
 9-chloro-11-keto-, 1984.
 10-ethoxy-9-hydroxy-5:7:13:17-tetramethyl-, ethyl ester, 1091.
 10-ethoxy-9-keto-5:7:13:17-tetramethyl-, ethyl ester, 1090.
 9-hydroxy-10-methoxy-, esters, 1083, 1084.
 9-hydroxy-10-methoxy-12-methyl-, ethyl ester, 1090.
 9-keto-10-methoxy-, methyl ester, 1083.
 reduction of, 2752.
 9-keto-10-methoxy-12-methyl-, ethyl ester, 1090.
 5-keto-3-methyl-, and its *p*-bromophenacyl ester, 2755.
 3-keto-2-oximino-, 2454.
 5:7:13:17-tetramethyl-, 1091.
Octadecan-10-one, 9-butyl-9-cyano-, 2760.
Octadec-9-enoic acid, 9-methyl-, 1092.
 12-methyl-, and its ethyl ester, 1090.
 5:7:13:17-tetramethyl-, and its ethyl ester, 1091.
Octadec-10-enoic acid, *trans*-12-keto-, and its semicarbazone, 1983.
n-Octadecynes, 895, 896.
Octa-1:5-diene, 8-bromo-2:5-dimethyl-, and its thuronium picrate, 449.
trans-n-Octa-5:7-diene-1-carboxylic acid, 2-keto-, ethyl ester, 2914.
Octa-2:6-dienoic acid, 3:6-dimethyl-, ethyl ester, 449.
Octa-2:6-dien-1-ol, 3:6-dimethyl-, and its diphenylurethane, 449.
trans-n-Octa-5:7-dien-2-one, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 2913.
Octa-4:6-dien-1-yn-3-ol, 1-ethoxy-3-methyl-, 2690.
Octa-3:5-diyne, 46.
Octa-3:5-diyne-2:7-diol, 46.
Octa-3:5-diyne-2:7-diol, 2:7-dimethyl-, 47.
 2:7-diphenyl-, 47.
Octanal, 3-methyl-, and its derivatives, 2691.
n-Octane, compression isotherms of, and of its mixtures with *n*-heptane and *n*-hexane, 3086.
Octane, 1-bromo-7:7-dimethyl-, 3345.
 6-chloro-2:2:6-trimethyl-, 3346.
 6-ethyl-2:2:4-trimethyl-, 2545.
 2:2:4:7-tetramethyl-, 2544.
 2:2:6:6-tetramethyl-, 3346.
 3-2'-naphthyl-, 1059.
 4-2'-naphthyl-, 1058.
Octanoic acid, 5:7:7-trimethyl-, 2544.
Octan-1-ol, 7:7-dimethyl-, hydrogen 3-nitrophthalate, 3345.
Octan-2-ol, 2:5:7:7-tetramethyl-, 2544.
Octan-3-ol, 3-ethyl-5:7:7-trimethyl-, 2545.
Octan-4-ol, 4-2'-naphthyl-, 1058.
Octan-2-one, 1-anilino-, 2441.
 1-bromo-, 2441.

- Octan-2-one**, 6:6-dimethyl-, and its semicarbazone, 3347.
5:7:7-trimethyl-, and its derivatives, 2066.
*cyclo*Octatetraene, 3175.
- Octa-1:3:5:7-tetraene-1-carboxylic acid**, 2:6-dimethyl-8-phenyl-, and its esters, 2692.
- Octa-2:4:6-trienal**, 3-methyl-, and its derivatives, 2691.
- Octa-1:4:6-trien-3-ol**, 3-methyl-1-phenyl-, 2691.
- Octa-2:4:6-trien-1-ol**, 3-methyl-, and its derivatives, 2690.
3-methyl-1-phenyl-, 2691.
- Octa-3:5:7-trien-2-ol**, 6-methyl-8-phenyl-, 2692.
- Octa-3:5:7-trien-2-one**, and its semicarbazone, 3102.
- Octa-3:5:7-trien-2-one**, 6-methyl-8-phenyl-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 2692.
- Octa-1:3:5-trien-7-yne-1-carboxylic acid**, 8-cyclohex-1'-enyl-2:6-dimethyl-, ethyl ester, 3101.
- Oct-1-ene**, 7:7-dimethyl-, 3345.
- Oct-3-ene**, 3-2'-naphthyl-, 1059.
4-2'-naphthyl-, 1058.
- Oct-4-ene**, 3-2'-naphthyl-, 1059.
4-2'-naphthyl-, 1058.
- Oct-3-ene-4-carboxylic acid**, 2-keto-, 51.
- Oct-2-enoic acid**, 5:7:7-trimethyl-, 2544.
- trans-n-Oct-5-en-7-yn-2-one*, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 2913.
- Octyl sodium thiosulphate monohydrate**, 3293.
- (+)-**CEstrone-b**, action of X-rays on, in aqueous solution, 1247.
- n*- and *iso*-**Okanin**, 569, 570.
- Oleanolic acid**, 19-hydroxy-12-keto-, methyl ester, and its derivatives, 279.
- Olean-17-en-19-one**, 2-hydroxy-, 277.
- Oleanolic acid**, relation of, to betulin, 2696.
- Oleanone** 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 272.
- 8-Oleanonic acid**, methyl ester, 2699.
- Olefins**, isoprenic, C-C cross-linking, of, 142.
kinetics of thermal decomposition of, 1749.
liquid-phase reaction of *tert.*-butoxy-radical with, 131.
reaction of, with hydroxyl radicals, 149.
1:3(4):8-triene-type, tautomeric equilibria in, 2290.
- Oleic acid**, autooxidation of, 1983.
- Oleic acids**, methyl-substituted, 1087.
- Onquekoa Gore*, seed oil of, 1346.
- Orbital hybridisation** in bimolecular organic substitution, 1430.
- Organic compounds**, colour of, 1024, 1028, 1586.
oxidation of, by nitrous oxide, 2999, 3009, 3016.
- Organic reactions**. See under Reactions.
- Osazones**, formation of, 622, 2212.
- 9-Oxa-1-aza-anthrone**, synthesis of, 761.
- 9-Oxa-1:11-diazafluorene**, 4:11-dihydro 4-keto-2-methyl, 555.
- 9-Oxa-1:11-diaza-2:3-cyclohexenofluorene**, 4:11-dihydro-4-keto-, 555.
- 1:3:4-Oxadiazole**, 2-methyl-5-(toluene-*p*-sulphonylmethyl-amino)-, 3296.
- Oxalic acid**, bisdibenzylphosphoryl ester, 2269.
equilibrium of, with sodium hydroxide and water, 1708.
- Oxaloacetic acid**, *p*-nitrophenylazo-, diethyl ester, *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone, 2464.
- 1:4-Oxarsine**, tetrahydro-1-phenyl-, and its derivatives, 890.
- 1:3-Oxathiolan-2:5-dione**, 1358.
- 1:4-Oxazine**, 4-*m*-chlorophenyl-3-hydroxy-6-*p*-nitrophenyl-, 2531.
3-hydroxy-6-*p*-nitrophenyl-4-phenyl-, 2531.
- Oxazolidine**, 5-imino-3-methyl-2-phenyl-, and its derivatives, 3488.
- Oxazolidino(3':4'-1:5)glyoxaline**, 2:3:4:5-tetrahydro-4-keto-2:2-dimethyl-2':5'-diphenyl-, 3488.
- Oxazolid-2:4-dione**, 5-(2:4-dimethoxyphenyl)-, and its derivatives, 3078.
5-*p*-methoxyphenyl-, and its 3-methyl derivative, 3079.
- DL-Oxazolid-2:5-dione**, 4-carbomethoxymethyl-, 2295.
- Oxazolid-2:5-diones**, preparation and polymerisation of, 2294.
- Oxazolid-2-one**, 4-phenylacetamido-, racemic, *dextro*-, and *levo*-forms, 561.
- iso*Oxazolidones, 1017.
- iso*Oxazolid-5-one, 4-anilinomethylene-3-benzyl-, and its hydrochloride, 1018.
4-anilinomethylene-3-phenyl-, 1018.
3-methyl-4-*m*-toluidinomethylene-, hydrate, 1018.
- Oxazoline**, (\pm)-*cis*-4-*a*-acetoxybenzyl-2-phenyl-, and its hydrochloride, 1862.
(\pm)-4-acetoxymethyl-2:5-diphenyl-, hydrochloride, 1862.
(\pm)-4-methanesulphonyloxymethyl-2:5-diphenyl-, 1861.
- Oxazolo(4':5'-2:1)anthraquinone**, 3-ethylsulphonyl-2'-phenyl-, 2183.
- Oxazol-2-one**, 5-*p*-nitrophenyl-3-phenyl-, 2531.
- Oxazol-5-one**, 4-(4-acetoxy-3-methoxy-2-nitrobenzylidene)-2-methyl-, 2030.
2-benzyl-DL-4-2'-carboxyethyl-, 1144.
4-1'-ethoxyethylidene-2-phenyl-, 2188.
4-(2-methoxy-5-nitrobenzylidene)-2-phenyl-, 2465.
- iso*Oxazolones, 1017.
- Oxidation**, selective, with red lead, 668.
- Oxindole**, 5-acetyl- and 1:5-diacetyl-3:3-dimethyl-, 3478.
- Oxindoles** formerly regarded as ψ -indoxyls, 3475.
- Oxindole-5-carboxylic acid**, 3:3-dimethyl-, 3478.
- Oxy-acids**, inorganic, structure of, 968.
- Oxygen**, free, oxidation of sulphurous acid by, 1540
oxiran-, detn. of, 1980.

P.

Palladium organic compounds :-

- Palladium**, dibromobis-1-ethylphosphindoline-, 2206.
dibromobis-(1-ethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrophosphindoline)-, 414.
dibromobis[diethyl-(*o*-2-methoxyethylphenyl)phosphine]-, 2206.
dichlorobis(tetrahydro-1-phenyloxarsine)-, 890.
- Palmitic acid**, ω -hydroxy-, infra-red studies of the molecular interactions of, 3307.
- "**Paludrine**." See Proguanil.
- Pantothenic acid**, benzyl ester, 2'-benzyl ether and diphenyl phosphate of, 250.
2- and 4'-phosphates, synthesis of, 246, 3421.
4'-phosphate, barium salt, 250.
- (\pm)-**Pantothenic acid** 2'-benzyl ether, 249.
2'-phosphate, barium salt, 249.
- Paraffins**, branched-chain, relation between b. p. and molecular dimensions of, 120.
nitro-, base-catalysed ionisation and substitution reactions of, 2442.
- cyclo*Paraffins, and their derivatives, infra-red spectra of, 1614.
- Parinaric acid**, methyl ester, catalytic hydrogenation of, 2579.
- Parinarium laurinum*, seed fat of, 291, 2579.
- Patulin**, infra-red absorption spectra of, in relation to structure, 883.
- Pears**, xylan from cell-wall of, 1240.
- Pelargonic acid**, ω -acetyl-, ($-$)-menthyl ester, 3220.
 ω -benzoyl-, ($-$)-menthyl ester, 3226.
- D-Penicillamine**, *N*-(*N*-phenylacetyl-*a*-DL-glutamyl)-, and its methyl ester, 1143, 1145.
N-(*N*'-phenylacetyl-D-seryl)-, methyl ester, 560.
N-(*N*'-phenylacetyl-L-seryl)-, and its methyl ester, 559, 560.
- D-Penicillamines**, *N*-(*N*'-phenylacetylseryl)-, as biological precursors of benzylpenicillin, 556.
- n*-**Pentadecanal** diethyl acetal, 2757.
- Pentadecanal**, 4-keto-, and its derivatives, 2756, 2757.
- Pentadecanoic acid**, 4-hydroxy-, lactone, 2757.
4-keto-, and its derivatives, 2757.
- Pentadecan-6-ol**, 2:2:6-trimethyl-, 3346.
- cyclo**Pentadecan-1-ol, 1-3'-methylpentyl-, 1743.
- Pentadecan-4-one**, 1-cyano-, 2756.
- Penta-2:4-diene**, 5:5-dicyano-2-hydroxy-4-methyl-, 1137.
- cyclo*Pentadienone, 2670.
- trans-n*-Penta-2:4-dienyl chloride, 2914.
- Pentane**, 1:1:5:5-tetra-*n*-butoxy-, preparation of, 2480.
1-cyano-4:4-dimethyl-, 3347.
1:1:5:5-tetraethoxy-, preparation of, 2480.
- cyclo*Pentane, benzoyl-, and its derivatives, 871.
1-*p*-dimethylaminoanilino-1-cyano-, 465.
methyl-, vapour-phase oxidation of, 572.
- Pentane-2-carboxamide**, 2-hydroxy-4-(2-methoxy-4-methylphenyl)-4-methyl-, 82.
- cyclo*Pentane-carboxamide, 2-chloro-, 790.

- Pentane-1-carboxylic acid**, 3:3- and 4:4-*dimethyl*-, derivatives of, 3347.
- cycloPentanecarboxylic acid**, phenylhydrazide, 3477.
- cycloPentane-1-carboxylic acid**, 1-*p*-dimethylaminoanilino-, and its methyl ester, 465.
- 3-hydroxy-2-phenyl-, methyl ester, 3361.
- 3-keto-2-phenyl-, methyl ester, 793.
- Pentane-1:5-dione**, 2:4-*bis*-acet- and -benz-anilido-1:5-*di-p*-nitrophenyl-, 2531.
- Pentane-1:5-dione**, 2:4-*bis*-acet-*o*- and -*m*-chloroanilido-1:5-*di-p*-nitrophenyl-, 2531.
- cycloPentanespirooxindole**, synthesis of, 3477.
- Pentan-1-ol**, 5-bromo-1-*cyclohexyl*-1-phenyl-, 58.
- 3-methyl-1:5-*diphenyl*-, 2293.
- Pentan-2-ol**, 4-(2-hydroxy-4-methylphenyl)-2:4-*dimethyl*-, 82.
- 4-(2-methoxy-4-methylphenyl)-2:4-*dimethyl*-, 81.
- 4-methyl-1-phenyl-, 2288.
- Pentan-3-ol**, 2:2:4-*trimethyl*-, 3:5-dinitrobenzoate, 3013.
- cycloPentanol**, 1-acetyl-, and its derivatives, 3071.
- 2-allylidene- and 2-benzylidene-, 1760, 1761.
- 2:2:4- and 2:4:4-*trimethyl*-, 1496.
- 1-3'-methylpentyl-, 1743.
- Pentan-2-one**, 1-anilino-4-methyl-, 2440.
- 1-benzoyloxy-4-methyl-, 2440.
- 3-bromo-3-methyl-, 2440.
- 3-bromo-4-methyl-, 2439.
- 4-*p*-chlorophenyl-4-methyl-, semicarbazone, 1418.
- 4-cyanomethylimino-, 3173.
- 4-(2-methoxy-4-methylphenyl)-4-methyl-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 82.
- Pentan-3-one**, 5-ethylthio-5-phenyl-, 866.
- cycloPentanone**, 2-benzylidene- and 2-*n*-propyl-, and their 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, 1760, 1761.
- 2-methyl-, derivatives of, 3015.
- 2:2:4- and 2:4:4-*trimethyl*-, 1493.
- 5-methyl-2-phenyl-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 792.
- 5-*cyclopentylidene*-2-*n*-propyl-, 1761.
- 2-phenyl-, and its derivatives, 792.
- Pentaphene**, 3215.
- Pentaphene-5:14-quinone**, 8-hydroxy-, 3218.
- Pent-1-ene**, 3:3-diethylthio-1-phenyl-, 866.
- 3-methyl-1:5-*diphenyl*-, 2293.
- 4:4-*dimethyl*-1-phenyl-, 2288.
- cycloPentene**, 1-benzoyl-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 790.
- 1-benzyl-, cyclisation of, 871.
- 2-benzylidene-, 1760.
- Pent-1-ene-2-carboxylic acid**, 5-bromo-, and its derivatives, 765.
- Pent-2-ene-2-carboxylic acid**, 4-hydroxy-, and its *p*-nitrobenzyl ester, 51.
- 4-keto-, and its methyl ester, 51.
- cycloPent-2-ene-1-carboxylic acid**, 3-acetoxy-2-phenyl-, 791.
- cycloPent-3-eno**(2':1'-3:4)uran, 2:3'-*di*acetoxy-2:3:4:5-*tetra*-hydro-5-keto-2-methyl-3-phenyl-, 792.
- Pent-3-enoic acid**, 2-acetoxy-, and 2-hydroxy-methyl esters, 1927.
- Pent-3-en-2-ol**, (±)-4-methyl-, and its esters, 2334.
- cycloPent-2-enone**, 2-phenyl-, and its derivatives, 792.
- cycloPent-1-enyl series**, syntheses and oxotropic rearrangements in, 1755.
- Pent-2-en-4-yne**, 5-*cyclohex*-1'-enyl-, 2657.
- 5-1'-hydroxycyclohexyl-, 2657.
- 5-1'-hydroxy-2':2'-6'-trimethylcyclohexyl-, 2659.
- 5-2':6':6'-trimethylcyclohex-1'-enyl-, 2659.
- Pent-2-en-4-yn-1-ol**, 5-6':6'-dimethylcyclohex-1'-enyl-, *p*-phenylazobenzoate, 2659.
- 5-*cyclohex*-1'-enyl-, and its *p*-phenylazobenzoate, 2658.
- 5-1'-hydroxy-2':2'-dimethylcyclohexyl-, and its *p*-phenylazobenzoate, 2659.
- 5-1'-hydroxycyclohexyl-, and its *p*-phenylazobenzoate, 2658.
- cycloPent[a]indene**, 787, 3357.
- cycloPent[a]indene**, 9-bromo-1:2:3:8:9:10-*hexahydro*-8-keto-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 791.
- 1:2:3:8:9:10-*hexahydro*-, and its derivatives, 791, 870, 3360.
- di*hydroxy-, hydroxyketo-, and *di*keto-compounds and their derivatives, 3360.
- 1:2:8:9-*tetrahydro*-8-hydroxy-, and the 3:8-diphenyl derivative, 3360.
- cycloPent[a]indene*, 1:2:3:8:9:10-*hexahydro*-2-hydroxy-, 869.
- 1:2:3:8:9:10-*hexahydro*-8-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, 791.
- 1:2:3:8:9:10-*hexahydro*-8-hydroxy-8-methyl-, 870.
- 1:2:3:8:9:10-*hexahydro*-2-hydroxy-2-phenyl-, 870.
- 1:2:3:8-*tetrahydro*-1-keto-, synthesis of, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 863, 866.
- 1:2:3:4:9:10-*hexahydro*-2-keto-, synthesis of, and its derivatives, 867, 869.
- 1:2:3:8:9:10-*hexahydro*-8-keto-, and its oxime, 790.
- 1:2:3:8:9:10-*hexahydro*-8-methylene-, 791.
- 1:2-*di*hydro-3:8-*diphenyl*-, 3360.
- 1:8:9:10(3:8:9:10)-*tetrahydro*-2-phenyl-, 870.
- Pentoses**, *in vitro* synthesis of, 1122.
- toluene-*p*-sulphonylhydrazones of, 3416.
- Peptides**, amino-acids and, 1279, 1745, 3047.
- step-wise degradation of, 2394.
- synthesis of, from heterocyclic intermediates, 2419.
- Peracids**, infra-red carbonyl absorption frequencies for, 2456.
- Perbenzoic acid**, action of diazomethanes on, 1368.
- Peresters**, infra-red carbonyl absorption frequencies for, 2456.
- Perimidine**, 6-bromo-1:2-*di*hydro-2:2'-*dimethyl*-4:7:9-*trinitro*-, 225.
- mono*- and *di*-bromo-2-methyl-, and their derivatives, 229.
- 4:6(7):9-*tri*bromo-2-methyl-, and its dibromide, 229.
- 4:6(7):9-*tri*bromo-2-phenyl-, 230.
- 2-methyl-*xy*-*dinitro*-, 229.
- Permanganates**. See under Manganese.
- Peroxidase**, action of, 2112, 3433.
- Persulphates**. See under Sulphur.
- Phenacylazarsinium picrate**, *p*-chloro-, 890.
- 10-Phenanthraldehyde**, 2:3:4:7-*tetramethoxy*-, and its derivatives, 1401.
- Phenanthraquinone**, photo-reactions of, with aromatic aldehydes and ethylenes, 1034.
- Phenanthrazine**, 11:12-*dichloro*-, 3258.
- Phenanthrene metabolites**, ultra-violet absorption spectra of, 2884.
- Phenanthrene**, 7-*acetamido*-1-methyl-, 2987.
- 4-*acetoxy*-1:2:3:4:9:10:11:12-*octahydro*-9-keto-5:6-*dimethoxy*-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 943.
- N*-*acetyl*-4:5-*imino*-, 2489.
- 5-*amino*-2-carbethoxyamino-, and its acetyl derivative, 2490.
- 9-*amino*-1:2:3:4-*tetrahydro*-1-keto-, hydrochloride, 2489.
- 5-*amino*-2-methoxy-, 2490.
- 1-*amino*-9-nitro-, 2489.
- 2-carbethoxyamino-5-*p*-carbethoxyaminobenzamido-, 2491.
- 7-carbethoxyamino-1:2:3:4-*tetrahydro*-4-keto-, 2490.
- 2-carbethoxyamino-5-*p*-nitrobenzamido-, 2491.
- 4-*p*-carbethoxyaminobenzamido-, 2491.
- 8-formyl-7-hydroxy-1-methyl-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 2987.
- 8-formyl-7-methoxy-1-methyl-, and its semicarbazone, 2987.
- octahydro*-, derivatives of, 938.
- 1:2:3:4:9:10:11:12-*octahydro*-4-hydroxy-9-keto-5:6-*dimethoxy*-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 943.
- cis*-9:10-*di*hydro-9:10-*di*hydroxy-2:3:4:5-*tetramethoxy*-9-methyl-, 1402.
- cis*-9:10-*di*hydro-9:10-*di*hydroxy-2:3:4:7-*tetramethoxy*-9-methyl-, 1403.
- cis*-9:10-*di*hydro-9:10-*di*hydroxy-2:3:4:7-*tetramethoxy*-10-methyl-, 1402.
- cis*-9:10-*di*hydro-9:10-*di*hydroxy-9-methyl-, 1401.
- 1:2:3:4-*tetrahydro*-4:5-*imino*-, and its *N*-*acetyl* derivative, 2488, 2489.
- 1:2:3:4:9:10-*hexahydro*-1-keto-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1887.
- 2:3:4:5:6:7:8:9:10:14-*decahydro*-2-keto-, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1948.
- 1:2:3:4:9:10:11:12-*octahydro*-4-keto-, and its derivatives, 944.
- 1:2:3:4:9:10:11:12-*octahydro*-9-keto-, and its derivatives, 942.
- 1:2:3:4:9:10:11:12-*octahydro*-4:9-*diketo*-, and its dioxime, 943.
- 1:2:3:4:9:10:11:12-*octahydro*-4-keto-5:6-*dimethoxy*-, and its derivatives, 944.
- 1:2:3:4:9:10:11:12-*octahydro*-9-keto-5:6-*dimethoxy*-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 942.

- Phenanthrene**, 1:2:3:4:9:10:11:12-*octahydro-4:9-diketo-5:6-dimethoxy*-, and its dioxime, 943.
 1:2:3:4-*tetrahydro-1-keto-9-nitro*-, and its oxime, 2489.
 1:2:3:4-*tetrahydro-4-keto-5-nitro*-, 2488.
 9:10-*dihydro-4:5-dimethoxy*-, 3072.
 1:2:3:4-*tetrahydro-7-methoxy-1:1-dimethyl*-, and its picrate, 2986.
 1:2:3:4-*tetrahydro-7-methoxy-1:1-dimethyl-8-isopropyl*-, and its derivatives, 2986.
 4:5-*dimethoxy*-, picrate, 3074.
 2:3:4:7-*tetramethoxy-10-methyl*-, 1401.
 7-methoxy-1-methyl-8-*isopropyl*-, and its derivatives, 2986.
 2-methoxy-5-*p-nitrobenzamido*-, 2491.
 4-*p-nitrobenzamido*-, 2491.
- Phenanthrenes**, preparation of, from cyclodehydrogenation of dibenzyl-type compounds, 1381.
- Phenanthrenes**, 9:10-*dihydro*-, 3072.
- Phenanthrene-8-carboxylic acid**, 7-methoxy-1-methyl-, and its derivatives, 2987.
- Phenanthridine**, synthesis of, and its derivatives, 3113.
- Phenanthridine**, 2:7-*diamidino-9-phenyl*-, *dihydrochloride*, 2589.
 2:7-*di-bromo-9-p-nitrophenyl*-, 2589.
 2:7-*dichloro-9-p-nitrophenyl*-, 2589.
 2:7-*dicyano-9-phenyl*-, 2589.
 7:8:9:10:13:14-*hexahydro*-, 3116.
 5:6:7:8:9:10:13:14-*octahydro*-, and its picrate, 3116.
- Phenanthridines**, chemotherapeutic, 2588.
- Phenanthridinium chloride**, 2:7-*diamidino-10-methyl-9-phenyl*-, *dihydrochloride*, 2589.
 9-*p-aminophenyl-2:7-dichloro-10-methyl*-, 2589.
 2:7-*dicyano-10-methyl-9-phenyl*-, 2589.
 hydrogen sulphate, 2:7-*di-bromo-10-methyl-9-p-nitrophenyl*-, 2589.
 methosulphate, 2:7-*dichloro-10-methyl-9-p-nitrophenyl*-, 2589.
- Phenanthridone**, 7:8:13:14-*tetrahydro*-, 3117.
- Phenanthridone-8-carboxylic acid**, 7:8:13:14-*tetrahydro*-, 3117.
- Phenanthro(9':10'-2:3)dioxen**, 5:5-*dibenzyl-6-phenyl*-, 1037.
- Phenanthro(9':10'-2:3)dioxen-5-spiro-9''-anthrone**, 1'-methyl-6-phenyl-7'-*isopropyl*-, 1037.
- Phenanthro(9':10'-2:3)dioxen-5-spiro-9''-(1'':2'':7'':8'':di-benzoxanthen)**, 1037.
- Phenanthro(9':10'-2:3)dioxen-5-spiro-3''-phthalide**, 6-ethyl-, 6-methyl-, and 6-*n-pentyl*-, 1037.
 1'-methyl-6-phenyl-7'-*isopropyl*-, 1037.
- Phenanthro(9':10'-4:5)dioxole**, 2-9''-*anthryl-2-hydroxy*-, 2-9''-*anthryl-2-hydroxy-1-methyl-7'-isopropyl*-, and 2-hydroxy-2-2''-*quinolyl*-, 1037.
- Phenanthro(9':10'-2:3)furan**, 4:5-*dihydro-5-methyl-4:5-phenanthrylenedioxy*-, 1037.
- 10-Phenanthrol**, 9-methyl-, and its acetate, 1401.
- o*-Phenanthroline**, dipole moment of, 1813.
- Phenazine**, 3-amino-2:7-*dimethyl*-, 3435.
 7-chloro-2-*cyano*-, 115.
 2-*cyano-7-methyl*-, 113.
 9:10-*dihydro-9:10-dimethyl-1:2:6:7-diphthaloyl*-, 2169.
 2:7-*dimethyl-3-p-toluidino*-, and its derivatives, 3434.
- Phenazin-2-ol**, tautomerism of, 3204.
- Phenetidinophosphonic acid**, diphenyl ester, 983.
- Phenetole halides**, anomalous reactions of, 1931.
- Phenol**, free-radical reactions of, 3265.
- Phenol**, 2:6-*di-tert.-butyl-4-methyl*-, oxidation of, 391.
 4-chloro-2-formyl-3-methyl-, 1515.
 2-chloro-4:6-*dinitro*-, toluene-*p-sulphonate* of, 114.
 2:6-*diiodo-4-nitro*-, alkylation of, 626.
 2-methylamino-5-nitro-, 327.
- Phenols**, condensation products of, with ketones, 76, 83.
 oxidation of, with benzoyl peroxide, 388.
 with the free hydroxyl radical, 1726.
 reaction of, with hexamine, 1512.
- Phenothiazine**, 3-formyl-10-methyl-, and its thiosemicarbazone, 1835.
 4-keto-2-thiazolinyldiazones of, 1836.
 3:10-*dimethyl*-, 1835.
 10-methyl-3-(2:4:6-trinitrostyryl)-, 1836.
- Phenothiazine**, 10-methyl-3-styryl-, 1836.
- Phenothiazine series**, 1834.
- Phenyl bromides**, substituted, exchange reactions with, 1360.
diphenyl phosphate, *p-nitro*-, 984.
- DL-Phenylalanine**, *N*-acetyl-4-*p-benzoyloxyphenoxy-3:5-dinitro*-, ethyl ester, 2473.
- L-Phenylalanine**, *N*-acetyl-4-*p-benzoyloxyphenoxy-3:5-dinitro*-, ethyl ester, 2473.
- Phenylalkylamines**, 59.
- p*-Phenylenedisnitrosamine**, *NN'*-*di*-(1-cyanocyclohexyl)-, 464.
- o*-Phenylenediamine**, compound of alloxan with, in absence of acid, 3242.
- o*-Phenylenediamine**, 4:5-*dichloro*-, and its derivatives, 3258.
N-*D*-glucopyranosyl-, *N*-tetra-acetyl derivative, 2876.
- o*-Phenylenediamines**, condensation products of alloxan with, 3379.
- p*-Phenylenediamine**, *NN'*-*di*-(2-amino-4-chlorophenyl)-, 463.
NN'-*di*-(2-amino-4-methoxyphenyl)-, 463.
NN'-*di*-(1-carbamylcyclopentyl)-, 464.
NN'-*di*-(1-carboxycyclopentyl)-, 464.
NN'-*di*-(4-cyano-2-nitrophenyl)-, 463.
NN'-*di*-(1-cyanocyclopentyl)-, 463.
NN'-*di*-(4-methoxy-2-nitrophenyl)-, 463.
- p*-Phenylenedihydrazine**, *di-N-cyclohexylidene*-, 464.
- 1-Phenylethylphosphonic acid**, diethyl ester, 2553.
- Phenylphosphinic acid**, benzyl ester, 1870.
- Phenylphosphonous acid**, dibenzyl ester, 1869.
- Phloroglucinol**, 1-ethyl-, 1:3-dimethyl ether, 3234.
C-methyl-, synthesis of, 3355.
- Phormium tenax**, gum from, 1372.
- Phosphindoline**, 1-ethyl-, 2206.
- Phosphindolines**, 1-substituted, synthesis of, 2205.
- Phosphindolinium salts**, 1:1-*diethyl*-, 2206.
- Phosphine**, diethylchloro-, 413.
diethyl-2-o-methoxymethylphenylethyl-, and its derivatives, 414.
diethyl-(o-3-methoxypropylphenyl)-, and its methopicate, 414.
diethyl-3-phenylpropyl-, methiodide, 413.
- Phosphines**, tertiary, complexes of, with platinous chloride, 2532.
- Phosphinoline**, 1-ethyl-1:2:3:4-*tetrahydro*-, and its derivatives, 414.
- iso*-Phosphinoline**, 2-ethyl-1:2:3:4-*tetrahydro*-, 415.
- n*- and *iso*-Phosphinolines**, 1:2:3:4-*tetrahydro*-, preparation of substituted derivatives of, 411.
- Phosphinolinium picrate**, 1:1-*diethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro*-, 414.
- iso*-Phosphinolinium picrate**, 2:2-*diethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro*-, 415.
- Phospholipids**, choline-containing, chromatographic separation of, from phospholipid mixtures, 841.
- Phosphorus**, detn. of, in deoxyribose nucleic acids, 623.
- Phosphorus trifluoride**, complex formation by, 3061.
- Phosphorylation**, 2267, 2271.
- Photochemical reactions in sunlight**, 1364.
- Phthalamic acids**, *N*-menthyl-, thermal stability of, and configuration, 2968.
- Phthalazine**, 1-(3-amino-4-*tert.-butylphenyl*)-4-hydroxy-, 2175.
 1-(3-amino-4-hydroxyphenyl)-4-hydroxy-, 2181.
 1-*p-chlorophenyl-4-hydroxy*-, 2185.
 1:4-*di-o-tolyl*-, 3217.
- Phthalic anhydride**, 5-ethoxy-3:4-*dimethoxy*-, 1322.
- Phthalic anhydrides**, action of alcohol on, 1030.
- Phthalide**, reaction of, with toluene-*p-sulphonamide* and its derivatives, 891.
- Phthalide**, 3-amino-4'-*tert.-butylphenyl*-, 2175.
 7-amino-5-ethoxy-6-methoxy-, 1323.
o-diphenylene, 2940.
 5-ethoxy-6-methoxy-, 1323.
 5-ethoxy-6-methoxy-7-nitro-, 1323.
- Phthalimide**, *N*-bromo-, reaction of, with α -amino-acids, 2504.
 5-ethoxy-3:4-*dimethoxy-N-methyl*-, 1322.
 8-nitro-1-naphthyl-, 784.
- Phthalimido-acids**, syntheses from, 243, 2976.
- Phyllanthol**, and its esters, 2296.
- Phyllanthus engleri***, alcohol from root bark of, 2296.
- γ -Picoline**, *ow-dichloro*-, 1146.
oww-trichloro-, 1146.
- Picrates**, mol. wts. of, determined spectrophotometrically, 2305.
- Pimelic acid**, β -methyl-, *S*-benzylthiuronium salt, 567.
 β -methyl- α' -*isopropyl*-, 3198.
- Pimelic dialdehyde**, β -methyl-, *bis-2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone*, 566.

- Piperidine derivatives**, 1-alkyl, 900.
 synthesis of, 1392.
 reineckate, 955.
- Piperidine**, 1-allyl-, picrate, 1802.
 1-*N'*-carboxymethylthiocarbamyl-, 2190.
 2-undecyl-, and its hydrochloride, 2756.
- (±)-**Piperitol**, *p*-nitrobenzoate of, 1851.
 (−)-**Piperitol**, naphthyl- and phenyl-urethanes from, 1851.
 (−)-**Piperitone**, alcohols from, 1848.
- Plant-growth regulators**, synthesis of, 3418.
- Platinum compounds**, complex, with phosphorus trifluoride, 3065.
- Platinum organic compounds** :—
 Platinum, trimethyl-, compounds of, 299.
 Platinum, dipyridino-, compounds of, 301.
cis- and *trans*-bis(Tri-*n*-propyl-phosphine, -arsine, and -stibine)dichloroplatinum, 2533.
 Platinous chloride, complexes of, with tertiary arsines, phosphines, and stibines, 2532.
 complexes, halogen-bridged, binuclear, with *tert*-alkyls of Group V elements, 652.
- Platynecine N-oxide**, and its picrate, 68.
Platphylline N-oxide, 68.
- Plumbagin**, synthesis of, 1237.
- Plumbanes**, mixed, derivatives of, 658.
- Plutonium trichloride and trifluoride**, magnetochemistry of, 2047.
- Polarisation in conjugated systems**, 2807, 2816, 2817, 2818, 2821, 2826.
 of atoms, 120.
- Polarography of iodo-compounds**, 13.
- Polycyclic compounds**, syntheses of, 3113, 3117.
- Polyene acids**, 3386, 3398.
- Polyene series**, 1074, 2687, 3099.
- Polymerisation**, initiators of, in solution, 3278.
- Polymethylene molecules**, flexible, configuration of, in gas phase, 1961.
- Polymorphism**, 1097.
- Polypeptides**, synthetic, 2294.
- Polyporus anthracoophilus**, eburicoic acid from, 873.
- Poly(vinyl alcohol)** as indicator in iodometry, 1933.
- Potassium**, lamellar compound of, with graphite, 191.
 separation of, from caesium and rubidium, 3183.
- Potassium pentafluoromanganate**, 800.
tetrafluoro-oxychromate, 800.
- Potassium organic compounds** :—
 Potassium amino- and hydroxy-nitrophenyl sulphates, 2863.
 5 α -**Pregnane**, 3:7:20-substituted derivatives of, 3449.
Pregna-4:16:20-trien-3-one, 847.
Pregn-5-ene, 3:7:20-substituted derivatives of, 3449.
Proguanil, reaction of, with ethyl acetoacetate, 2682.
- Propaldehyde**, 3-*N*-benzyl-*N*-cyanomethylamino-, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 242.
 3-*N*-benzylacetamido-, dinitrophenylhydrazone, 242.
 4-*N*-cyanomethylamino-, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone hydrochloride, 242.
 α -oximino-, and its diethyl acetal, 2680.
- Propane**, (±)-*cis*-2-acetamido-1:3-diacetoxy-1-*p*-aminophenyl-, hydrochloride, 1861.
 (±)-*cis*-3-acetoxy-2-amino-1-benzoyloxy-1-phenyl-, hydrochloride, 1860.
 1-acetoxy-2-amino-3-benzoyloxy-1-phenyl-, hydrochloride, 1862.
 1:3-diacetoxy-2-benzamido-1-phenyl-, 1861.
 (±)-*cis*-1-acetoxy-2-benzamido-1-phenyl-3-triphenylmethoxy-, 1861.
 1:1-diacetoxy-3-*N*-benzylacetamido-, 241.
 2-benzamido-1:3-dichloro-1-phenyl-, 1862.
 2-benzamido-3-phenyl-1-triphenylmethoxy-, 1863.
 3-*N*-benzyl-*N*-cyanomethylamino-1:1-diethoxy-, 242.
 3-benzylamino-1:1-diethoxy-, and its derivatives, 241.
 1:2-*di*- and 2:2:3- and 2:3:3-*tri*-bromo-1:1:1-trifluoro-, 2504.
 1:1:2:2-*tetra*chloro-3:3:3-trifluoro-, 591.
 2-chloro-1-piperidino-, picrate, 1802.
 1:2-*di*-(*p*-chlorophenylhydrazono)-1-phenyl-, 2212.
 4-*N*-cyanomethylamino-1:1-diethoxy-, 242.
 2-(2:6- and 3:5-dimethoxyphenyl)-, 2020.
 1:1:1-trifluoro-3-*mono*-, *di*-, and *tri*-halogeno-, 2501, 2502.
- Propanes**, chlorodiallylamino-, isomeric, and their reactions with diphenylmethyl cyanide, 1800.
- cycloPropane**, 1:1-*bis*-*p*-methoxyphenyl-, 3008.
 1:2-dimethyl-2:3-diphenyl-, 3014.
 1:2:3-triphenyl-, 3005.
- Propane-1:3-diol**, DL-*threo*-2-acetamido-1-(3:4-dichlorophenyl)-, 257.
 DL-*threo*-2-acetamido-1-*p*-methoxyphenyl-, 256.
 DL-*threo*-2-acetamido-1-*p*-tolyl-, 256.
 DL-*threo*-2-amino-1-(3:4-dichlorophenyl)-, 257.
 DL-*threo*-2-amino-1-*p*-methoxyphenyl-, 256.
 DL-*threo*-2-amino-1-*p*-tolyl-, 256.
 DL-*threo*-2-dichloroacetamido-1-(3:4-dichlorophenyl)-, 257.
 DL-*threo*-2-dichloroacetamido-1-*p*-methoxyphenyl-, 256.
 DL-*threo*-2-dichloroacetamido-1-*p*-tolyl-, 256.
- Propane-2:3-diol**, 1-(2:4-dinitrophenylthio)-, 778.
- Propane-1-thiol**, 2:3-dichloro-, thiolcarbanilate of, 777.
 2-hydroxy-2-methyl-, 778.
- Propanol**, 2-acetamido-3-benzoyloxy-1-phenyl-, 1862.
 (±)-*cis*-3-acetoxy-2-benzamido-1-phenyl-, 1860.
 (±)-*cis*-3-acetoxy-2-benzamido-3-phenyl-, 1861.
 (±)-2-amino-3-phenyl-, hydrochloride, 1863.
 (±)-*cis*-2-benzamido-3-chloro-1-phenyl-, 1862.
 (±)-*cis*-2-benzamido-3-methanesulphonyloxy-1-phenyl-, 1862.
 (±)-2-benzamido-3-phenyl-, 1863.
 (±)-*cis*-2-benzamido-1-phenyl-3-triphenylmethoxy-, 1861.
 (±)-*cis*-2-benzamido-1-phenyl-, 1862.
 3-benzylthio-2-methyl-, acetate, 3318.
 3-benzylthio-3-phenyl-, and its acetate, 3318.
 3-*o*-bromophenyl-, and its derivatives, 413.
 2-dimethylamino-, picrate, 1801.
 3-dimethylamino-1:1-*di*phenyl-, picrate, 955.
 2-(2:4-dinitrophenylthio)-2-methyl-, 778.
 3-*octahydro*-1'-pyridocolyl-, and its methiodide, 2716.
 2-mercapto-2-methyl-, and its *S*-acetyl acetate, 778.
 1-*p*-methylcyclohexyl-3-piperidino-1-*p*-tolyl-, and its hydrochloride, 58.
 3-piperidino-1:1-*di*-*p*-tolyl-, and its hydrochloride, 58.
- Propan-2-ol**, 3-chloro-1-(2:4-dinitrophenylthio)-, 778.
 1-dimethylamino-, picrate, 1802.
 1-ethoxy-3-phthalimido-, 1500.
 1-2'-hydroxyethoxy-3-*o*-tolyl-, 1595.
 2:1'-hydroxycyclohexyl-, 3070.
 1-phenoxy-3-phthalimido-, 1500.
 1-phenoxy-3-piperidino-, 1594.
 1-phenoxy-3-succinimido-, 1500.
- Propan-1-one**, 1:2-*di*-*p*-dimethylaminophenyl-2-methyl-, *di*-hydrochloride, 1599.
- Propan-2-one**, 1-amino-3-phenoxy-, semicarbazone hydrochloride, 1500.
 1-*o*-carboxybenzamido-3-phenoxy-, semicarbazone, 1500.
 1-ethoxy-3-phthalimido-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1500.
 1-phenoxy-3-phthalimido-, and its semicarbazone, 1500.
 1-phenoxy-3-succinimido-, 1500.
- Propene**, thermal decomposition of, 1749.
- Propene**, 1-amino-1-benzyl-3-phenylimino-, 1019.
 1-amino-1-methyl-3-phenylimino-, hydrochloride, 1019.
 1-amino-1-methyl-3-*o*-tolylimino-, hydrochloride, 1019.
 1-amino-1-phenyl-3-phenylimino-, and its hydrochloride, 1018.
 1-bromo-3:3:3-trifluoro-, 2503.
 2-bromo-3:3:3-trifluoro-, 2503.
 1- and 2-chloro-3:3:3-trifluoro-, 2503.
 2:2:3-trichloro-1:1:1-trifluoro-, 2503.
 2-(2:6- and 3:5-dimethoxyphenyl)-, 2020.
- Propenes**, phenyl-, tautomeric equilibria in, and structure, 2283.
- Propiolic acid**, 2-bromo-4:5-dimethoxyphenyl-, 2528.
 1-hydroxycyclohexyl-, products from, 177.
- Propiolic acids**, phenyl-, 1844.
- Propiolic anhydrides**, substituted, effect of substituents on cyclisation of, 1844.
- Propiyl chloride**, *o*-methoxyphenyl-, 1846.
- Propionacetal**, 3-benzylamino-, ethyl ester. See Propane, 3-benzylamino-1:1-diethoxy-.
- Propionamide**, α -thiocyanato-, 2596.
- Propionic acid**, distribution of, between water and various solvents, 1249.
- Propionic acid**, α -acetamido- α -carbethoxy- β -(5-methoxy-3-indolyl)-, ethyl ester, 1205.

- Propionic acid**, *a*-acetamido-*a*-carboxy- β -(5-methoxy-1-methyl-3-indolyl)-, ethyl ester, 1207.
a-acetamido-*a*-carboxy- β -toluene-*p*-sulphonyloxy-, ethyl ester, 2077.
a-acetamido- β -(5-methoxy-3-indolyl)-, 1205.
a-acetamido- β -(5-methoxy-1-methyl-3-indolyl)-, 1207.
a-amino- β -3-indenyl-, 1142.
a-amino- β -(5-methoxy-3-indolyl)-, 1205.
a-amino- β -(5-methoxy-1-methyl-3-indolyl)-, 1207.
a-benzamido- β -chloro- β -phenyl-, methyl ester, 2678.
 β -benzoyl-, (-)-menthyl ester, 3225.
a-(*a*-benzoylbenzylthio)-, 2052.
(+)-*a*-benzyl-, 3411.
(\pm)-*a*-benzyl-*a*-cyano-, and its ethyl ester, 3410.
 β -benzylthio- β -phenyl-, 3317.
 β -[4-(3:5-dibromo-4-hydroxyphenoxy)-3:5-dinitrophenyl]-, 2470.
a-carboxy-*a*-formamido- β -3-indenyl-, and its ethyl ester, 1142.
a-carboxy- β -hydroxy-*a*-thiobenzamido-, ethyl ester, 2075.
 β -[4-(3:5-dichloro-4-hydroxyphenoxy)-3:5-dinitrophenyl]-, 2471.
a-4-chloro-2-nitrobenzoyl-, ethyl ester, 1044.
a-chloro- β -(*o*-, *m*-, and *p*-nitrophenylimino)-, ethyl esters, 2465.
 β -(3:5-di-iodophenyl-4-*p*-hydroxyphenoxy)-, and its ethyl ester, 2472.
 β -(2:5-dimethylbenzoyl)-*a*-ethyl-, and its semicarbazone, 845.
 β -(3:5-dinitrophenyl-4-*p*-hydroxyphenoxy)-, and its ethyl ester, 2470.
a-(diphenylmethylthio)- 2052.
 β -(4-ethoxy-2:3-dimethoxyphenyl)-, 1325.
a-ethyl- β -(2-hydroxy-3:5-dimethylbenzoyl)-, 931.
a-formamido- β -3-indenyl-, 1142.
 β -cyclohex-1-enyl-, and its *p*-bromophenacyl ester, 180.
 β -cyclohexyl-, *p*-bromophenacyl ester, 179.
 β -octahydro-1-pyridocolyl-, ethyl ester, and its methiodide, 2716.
 β -[4-(4-hydroxy-3:5-di-iodophenoxy)-3:5-di-iodophenyl]-, 2472.
 β -[4-(4-hydroxy-3:5-di-iodophenoxy)-3:5-dinitrophenyl]-, 2471.
 β -(2-hydroxy-3:5-dimethylbenzoyl)-, 930.
 β -(5-hydroxy-2:4-dimethylbenzoyl)-, 931.
 β -(2-hydroxy-3:5-dimethylbenzoyl)-*a*-methyl-, 931.
 β -(2-hydroxy-4:5-dimethylbenzoyl)-*a*- and - β -methyl-, 927.
a-hydroxy-*a*-trifluoromethyl-, formation and resolution of, and its derivatives, 2329.
 β -hydroxycyclohexyl-, barium salt, 179.
 β -(2-methoxy-4:5-dimethylbenzoyl)-*a*- and - β -methyl-, and their semicarbazones, 927.
 β -(4-methoxy-2:3-dimethylbenzoyl)-*a*- and - β -methyl-, 928.
 β -(4-methoxy-2:5-dimethylbenzoyl)-*a*-methyl-, and its semicarbazone, 929.
 β -(5-methoxy-2:4-dimethylbenzoyl)-*a*-methyl-, and its semicarbazone, 928.
 β -(3-methyl-4-methylthiobenzoyl)-, 2869.
a-(4-methyl-2-quinolylthio)-, and its anhydro-derivative, 738.
a- and β -(*o*-, *m*-, and *p*-nitrobenzylthio)-, 2056, 2057.
a-(*p*-nitrophenyldiphenylmethylthio)-, 2053.
 β -(*p*-nitrotriphenylmethylthio)-, 2053.
a- and β -(phenacylthio)-, 2051, 2052.
a-(2-quinolylthio)-, and its anhydro-derivative, 738.
 β -(2-quinolylthio)-, 739.
Propionic acids, β -aroyl-, 431.
 β -(substituted phenoxy)-, preparation and properties of, 2239, 2242.
Propionitrile, β -(4-benzoyl-3-hydroxy- and -methoxy-phenoxy)-, 2242.
(\pm)-*a*-benzyl-, 3410.
a-(2:4-dinitrophenylthio)-, 2597.
Propionyl chlorides, phenyl-, alkylated, formation of open-chain and cyclic ketones from, 1459.
Propiophenone, 2-acetamido-4-chloro-, 1044.
a-acetamido-3:4-dichloro- β -hydroxy-, 256.
a-acetamido- β -hydroxy-*p*-methoxy-, 256.
a-acetamido- β -hydroxy-*p*-methyl-, 256.
2-amino-4-chloro-, 1044.
Propiophenone, (\pm)-*a*-benzyl-, 410.
 β -*p*-bromophenyl- β -phenyl-, 1419.
4-chloro-2-formamido-, 1044.
4-chloro-2-nitro-, 1044.
 β -*m*-, and -*p*-chlorophenyl- β -phenyl-, 1419.
 β -*di-n*-butylamino-, hydrochloride, 56.
5-ethyl-2:4-dihydroxy-, 2020.
6-hydroxy-2:4-dimethoxy-3-methyl- β -phenyl-, 2025.
2:6-dihydroxy-4-methoxy-3-methyl- β -phenyl-, and its derivatives, 2027.
2:4:6-trihydroxy-3-methyl- β -phenyl-, 2025.
 β -(1:2:5:6-tetrahydropyridino)-, hydrochloride, 56.
 β -*di-p*-tolyl-, 1418.
Propyl bromide, 3-*o*-bromophenyl-, 414.
chloride, thermal decomposition of, 2039.
2-Propylamine, 1-3':4'-methylene-dioxyphenyl-, 1529.
Propyne, 3:3:3 trifluoro-, synthesis of, 588.
Proteins, agenzized, toxic factor from, infra-red spectra of, 1746.
reaction of, with detergents, 2659.
selective absorption of optical antipodes by, 499.
Pteridine *N*-oxide, 483.
Pteridine, 2- and 4-acetamido-, 484.
4-amino-, 484.
2-amino-8-ethyl-7:8-dihydro-4-hydroxy-6:7-diphenyl-, 6.
4-amino-8-*D*-glucosylamino-5:6:7:8-tetrahydro-6:7-diketo-2-methylthio-, 7.
4-amino-5:6:7:8-tetrahydro-6:7-diketo-2-methylthio-, 7.
2-amino-4-hydroxy-6-methyl-, synthesis of, 1497.
2-chloro-, 485.
4-diethylamino-7:8-dihydro-6-methyl-, 593.
4-diethylamino-7:8-dihydro-6:7-dimethyl-, 593.
4-diethylamino-7:8-dihydro-6:7-diphenyl-, 593.
4-diethylamino-6:7-diphenyl-, 593.
2-dimethylamino-, 484.
5:6:7:8-tetrahydro-6-keto-2:4-dimethyl-8-phenyl-, 5.
2- and 4-hydroxy-, 483, 484.
4-hydroxy-6:7-dimethyl-, 485.
4-mercapto-, 483.
Pteridines, 96, 474, 591, 1497.
7:8-dihydro-, substituted derivatives, 594.
7:8-dihydro-6-hydroxy-, 96, 101.
8-substituted, synthesis of, 1.
Puberulic acid, 1139.
Puberulonic acid, 1139.
Purity, solubility criterion of, 1279, 1745.
Purpurin, trimethyl ether of, 1139.
Purpurogallin, 561, 1313, 1318, 1325, 2067, 3427.
ethers of, 1322.
Purpurogallincarboxylic acid, constitution of, 1325.
Pyracylene, molecular-orbital calculations for, 2391.
Pyran, 2:6-*di-n*-butoxytetrahydro-, 2482.
2:6-diethoxytetrahydro-, 2481.
Pyrazine derivatives, 932.
Pyrazine, 2-amino-, 1-oxides, synthesis of, 932.
2-amino-3-*isobutyl-6-sec.*-butyl-, 1-oxide, 2681.
3-amino-2-*isobutyl-5-sec.*-butyl-, 2681.
2-amino-5-ethyl-3-methyl-, 1-oxide, and its hydrate, 934.
2-amino-3:5-dimethyl-, and its derivatives, 933.
2-amino-3:6-dimethyl-, 1-oxide, and its picrate, 2681.
3-amino-2:5-dimethyl-, 2681.
2-amino-3-methyl-5-phenyl-, 1-oxide, 934.
2-amino-5-methyl-3-phenyl-, 1-oxide, 934.
1:2-dihydro-1-hydroxy-2-keto-3:5-dimethyl-, copper salt, 934.
Pyrazine-3-carboxyhydrazide, 2-amino-, 481.
Pyrazine-3-carboxythioamide, 2-amino-, 481.
 Δ^2 -**Pyrazoline**, 5-(3:4-dihydroxyphenyl)-1-phenyl-3-(2:3:4-trihydroxyphenyl)-, 571.
Pyrazolo(4':5'-2:3)-4-quinolone, 1-methyl-, 1526.
Pyrene, reaction of, with ethyl diazoacetate, 3456.
synthesis of, 1114.
Pyrene, 3-2'-phenylethyl-, 1384.
Pyrethrins, synthesis of, 2445, 2906.
trans-Pyretrolone, 2906.
trans-Pyretrothone, synthesis of, 2906.
Pyridine, homologues, detn. of water in, by infra-red spectroscopy, 2125.
Pyridine, 4-amino-, 1376.
2-amino-3-chloro-5-nitro-, 2593.

- Pyridine**, 2-chloro-3,5-*di*-nitro-, 2593.
 3-*o*-cyanophenyl-, 1531.
 2-*n*-decyl-, picrate, 1265.
 2-ethylthio-, ethiodide and methiodide, 1722.
 2-*n*-heptadecyl-, methiodide, 1265.
 2-hydroxy-3- and -5-*mono*- and -3:5-*di*-nitro-, sodium derivative, 2594.
 2-iodo-, 85.
 2-*n*-nonyl-, picrate, 1265.
 2-*n*-pentadecyl-, methiodide, 1265.
 2-*n*-tridecyl-, methiodide, 1265.
- Pyridines**, 2-alkyl-, 1263.
 ω -halogenomethyl-, 1145, 1149.
- Pyridine-boron trichloride**, 1023.
- Pyridine-2-thione**, 1-ethyl-1:2-*di*hydro-, 1722.
- Pyridinium bromide**, *N*-2-quinolylmethyl-, 1147.
N-4-quinolylmethyl-, 1148.
 chloride, 2'-hydroxy-3'-*m*- and -*p*-tolylxypropyl-, 1597.
 iodides, 2-alkyl-1-methyl-, 1263.
 picrate, 2'-hydroxy-3'-*m*-methoxyphenoxypropyl-, 1597.
 2'-hydroxy-3'- β -naphthoxypropyl-, 1597.
 2'-hydroxy-3'-phenoxypropyl-, 1597.
 salts, 3'-*p*-chlorophenoxy-2'-hydroxypropyl-, 1597.
 2'-hydroxy-3'-*o*-tolylxypropyl-, 1595.
- Pyridinobenzimidazole**, preparation of, 2411.
- Pyridino(1':2'-1:2)benzimidazole**, 4:5:6:7-*tetra*hydro-, and its derivatives, 2414, 2415.
- Pyridino(1':2'-1:2)glyoxaline**, 5'-*mono*- and 3':5'-*di*-bromo-4-methyl-, and their salts, 2415.
 4:3'-*di*methyl-, 3'-methyl-4-phenyl-, and 4-phenyl-, and their salts, 2415.
 4-methyl-5'-nitro-, and its salts, 2415.
- Pyridocoline**, *epi*-1-allyloctahydro-, and its picrate, 2717.
 octahydro-1-*n*-propyl-, and its picrate, 2716.
- Pyridocolinium bromide and chloride**, octahydro-1:5-*endotri*-methylene-, 2716.
 picrate, 1:5-*endo*ethyleneoctahydro-, 2718.
- 2-Pyridone**, 3-chloro-1-methyl-5-nitro-, 2594.
 5-chloro-1-methyl-3-nitro-, 2593.
 3-chloro-5-nitro-, 2593.
 5-chloro-3-nitro-, 2593.
 3:5-*di*nitro-, 2592.
- 4-Pyridithione**, structure of, 1374.
- Pyrimidine**, substitution in, and in its 2- and 4-phenyl derivatives, 2323.
- Pyrimidine**, 5-acetamido-, 1569.
 5-amino-, chemical properties and synthesis of, 1565.
 5-amino-4-anilino-2:6-*di*methyl-, 5.
 4-amino-5-butoxymethyl-2-methyl-, hydrobromide, 541.
 5-amino-2:4-*di*chloro-, 1568.
 2-amino-4-chloro-6-ethylamino-, 6.
 2-amino-4-chloro-6-hydroxy-, 6, 1499.
 2-amino-4-chloro-6-methyl-5-nitro-, 99.
 4-amino-6-chloro-2-methyl-5-nitro-, 99.
 4-amino-6-chloro-5-nitro-, 99.
 2-amino-5-chloroacetamido-4-ethylamino-6-hydroxy-, 6.
 6-amino-5-chloroacetamido-2-methylthio-4-tetra-acetyl-D-glucosylamino-, hydrochloride, 7.
 4-amino-5-*o*-chlorophenyl-, 3300.
 2-amino-4-diethylamino-6-hydroxy-5-phenylazo-, 1499.
 4-amino-2- and -6-diethylamino-5-nitro-, 592.
 4-amino-2-dimethylamino-5-nitro-, 482.
 2-amino-4:6-*bis*ethylamino-, 6.
 2-amino-4-ethylamino-6-hydroxy-, 6.
 2:5-*di*amino-4-ethylamino-6-hydroxy-, 6.
 2-amino-4-ethylamino-6-hydroxy-5-nitroso-, 6.
 2-amino-4-ethylamino-6-methoxy-, 6.
 5-amino-4-hydroxy-2:6-*di*methyl-, 5.
 2-amino-6-hydroxy-4-(ω -phenoxyacetyl-amino)-5-phenylazo-, and its hydrochloride, 1500.
 2-amino-4:6-*di*hydroxy-5-phenylazo-, 1499.
 5-amino-2:4-*di*mercapto-, 1569.
 6-amino-2-methylthio-5-nitroso-4-tetra-acetyl-D-glucosid-amino-, 7.
 5:6-*di*amino-2-methylthio-4-tetra-acetyl-D-glucosylamino-, 7.
 4-amino-2-methyl-5-thioncarbomethoxyaminomethyl-, and its hydrobromide, 542.
 4-amino-2-methyl-5-thioncarbomethoxyaminomethyl-, 542.
 4-amino-6-morpholino-5-nitro-, 592.
- Pyrimidine**, 4:6-*di*amino-5-nitro-, 99.
 5-amino-2-phenyl-, 2328.
 2-*m*- and -*p*-aminophenyl-, 2328.
 4-anilino-5-chloroacetamido-2:6-*di*methyl-, 5.
 5-benzamido-, 1569.
 2:6-*bis*carbomethoxymethylamino-5-nitro-, 100.
 4-chloro-, hydrochloride, 1220.
 5-chloro-, 2327.
 4-chloro-5-*o*-chlorophenyl-, 3300.
 4-chloro-6-ethoxy-5-nitro-, 593.
 5-chloro-2-methoxy-, 2327.
 2-chloro-4-methyl-, 1013.
 2:*x*:*x*:*x*-*tetra*chloro-4-methyl-, 1014.
 2(4)-chloro-6-methyl-4(2)-methylanilino-5-nitro-, 1016.
 4:6-*di*chloro-2-methyl-5-phenyl-, 3300.
 4:6-*di*chloro-2-methylanilino-5-phenyl-, and 2:4:6-*tri*chloro-5-phenyl-, 3443.
 4:6-*di*chloro-5-nitro-, 99.
 5-chloro-2-*m*- and -*p*-nitrophenyl-, 2326.
 5-chloroacetamido-4-hydroxy-2:6-*di*methyl-, 5.
 3-*p*-chlorophenyl-2:2'-diethylaminoethylamino-3:4-*di*hydro-4-keto-6-methyl-, dihydrobromide, 2686.
 3-*p*-chlorophenyl-3:4-*di*hydro-4-keto-6-methyl-2-methylthio-, 2686.
 3-*p*-chlorophenyl-3:4-*di*hydro-4-keto-6-methyl-2-*isopropyl*-guanidino-, 2685, 2686.
 5-*o*-chlorophenyl-4-hydroxy-, 3300.
 4:6-*di*ethoxy-2-methyl-5-nitro-, 593.
 1:6-*di*hydro-4-methyl-2:6-*diphenyl*-, 330.
 1:4:5:6-*tetra*hydro-2-phenyl-, hydrochloride, 2327.
 4:6-*di*hydroxy-2-methyl-5-phenyl-, 3300.
 4:6-*di*hydroxy-5-nitro-, 99.
 2-hydroxy-4-phenyl-, 2328.
 4-mercapto-, and its hydrochloride, 1221.
 2-methoxy-4-methyl-, 1014.
 4-methoxy-6-methyl-, 1015.
 4-methyl-2-methylthio-, and its picrate, 1013.
 6-methyl-4-methylthio-, 1015.
 2-methyl-4:6-*di*-*n*-tridecyl-, 330.
 2:6-*di*methyl-4-*n*-tridecyl-, 330.
 2-methylthio-5-nitro-, 1220.
 5-nitro-4:6-*di*-(α -phenylphenacylamino)-, 593.
 5-nitro-2-piperidino-, 1220.
 5-*p*-nitrobenzylideneamino-, 1569.
 2- and 4-*m*- and -*p*-nitrophenyl-, 2328, 2329.
 2- and 5-phenyl-, 2327.
 5-phenyl-, and its nitrate hemihydrate, 3300.
 2-phenyl-5-styryl-, 331.
 2:6-*diphenyl*-4-styryl-, 331.
 5-phenylazo-, 1569.
- Pyrimidines**, 2:4-*di*amino-5-aryl-, 3442, 3443.
 antimalarial activity of, 3439.
 chloro-, action of thiourea on, 1218.
 4:6-*di*hydroxy-, synthesis of, 2214.
 2- and 4-methyl-, reactions of, with phenyl-lithium, 328.
 phenyl-, ultra-violet absorption spectra of, 3297.
monosubstituted, 1218.
 2- and 4(6)-substituted, potentially tautomeric, 1004.
- Pyrimidine-5-carboxylic acid**, amide and methyl ester, 1220.
- Pyrimidinium iodide**, 5-amino-1-methyl-, 1569.
- 2-Pyrimidone**, 4-methyl-, hydrochloride, 1013.
 1:4:6-*tri*methyl-, and its methiodide, 1013.
- 4-Pyrimidone**, 3:6-*di*methyl-, 1015.
- 2-Pyrimidithione**, 1:4:6-*tri*methyl-, 1014.
- 4-Pyrimidithione**, 6-methyl-, 1015.
- 4-Pyrimidyl dihydrogen phosphate**, 2-amino-6-hydroxy-5-phenylazo-, 1499.
- 2-Pyrimidylthiuronium chloride**, *S*-4-methyl-, 1014.
- Pyrogallol**, oxidation of, 1318.
- γ -**Pyrone**, 2670.
- γ -**Pyrones**, alkaline cleavage of, 3436.
- 4-Pyrone**, 2-(6-carboxy-2-hydroxy-4:5-dimethoxyphenyl)-6-methyl-, 2016.
- Pyrococline**, octahydro-1:3:5:8-*tetra*methyl-, and its picrate, 3241.
 1:3:5:7-*tetra*methyl-, and its methiodide, 3241.
- Pyrrrole**, 2:4-*di*methyl-, condensations of, 3239.
 2:5-*di*methyl-1-(3-ethyl-5:6:7:8-*tetra*hydro-2-naphthyl)-, 2967.
 2:5-*di*methyl-1-(5:6:7:8-*tetra*hydro-2-naphthyl)-, 2967.

Pyrrolidine, 1-benzyl-, and its picrionate, 242.
 1-methyl-3:3-*diphenyl*-, and its picrate, 964.
Pyrrolid-2-one, DL-3-acetamido-, 108.
 DL-3-acetamido-1-acetyl-, 108.
 L-3-amino-, and its derivatives, 106.
 L-3-(carbobenzyloxyamino)-, 107.
 L-1-carbobenzyloxy-3-(carboxybenzyloxyamino)-, 106.
Pyrrrolines, 2:5-*di*-(2-alkoxy-5-phenyl-4-thiazolylimino)-3:4-*di*-phenyl-, 1437.
 2-phenyl-, 239.
Pyrrolo(3':2'-16:17)androsta-4:16-diene-5'-carboxylic acid, 3-keto-4'-methyl-, ethyl ester, 904.
Pyrrolo(3':2'-2:3)cholest-2-ene-5-carboxylic acid, 4'-methyl-, ethyl ester, 903.
Pyruvic acid, ethyl ester, substituted phenylhydrazones of, 2464, 2467.
Pyruvic acid, 4-hydroxy-3-methoxy-2-nitrophenyl-, and its oxime, 2030.

Q.

Quaternary salts of heterocyclic bases containing reactive alkylthio-groups, formation and fission of, 1716.
Quatercyclohexenyl, 140.
Quinaldine, 3-acetamido-4-methoxy-, 1526.
 3-amino-4-methoxy-, 1526.
 ω -bromo-, and its picrate, 1147.
 ω -chloro-, and its picrate, 1146.
 $\omega\omega$ -dichloro-, 1146.
 4-hydroxy-3-phenyl-, 1527.
 4-methoxy-3-nitro-, 1526.
 4-methoxy-6-nitro-, 1526.
Quinaldones, 3-acetamido-, nitrosation of, 1521.
Quinazoline derivatives, ultra-violet absorption spectra of, 3318.
Quinol dihexyl ether, 3289.
Quinol, 2-hexanoyl-, dimethyl ether, 3288.
 2-hexyl-, 3288.
 nitro-, sulphate esters of, 2861.
Quinoline derivatives, ultra-violet absorption spectra of, 3318.
Quinoline, 3-acetamido-4-methoxy-, 1524.
 5- and 6-amino-, second dissociation constants of, from absorption spectra, 3329.
 3-amino-4-methoxy-, and its hydrate, 1524.
 2-(β -anilino- β -azavinyl)-, ethiodide, 1589.
 3-benzyl-2-*p*-methoxyphenyl-, picrate, 3500.
 4-*n*-butoxy-3-nitro-, 1525.
 1-2'-carboxyethyl-1:2:3:4-*tetrahydro*-, and its hydrochloride, 1902.
 2-chloro-4-(4-diethylamino-1-methylbutylamino)-3-methyl-, 1046.
 7-chloro-4:3'-diethylaminopropylamino-2-hydroxy-3-methyl-, 1046.
 2:7-dichloro-4:3'-diethylaminopropylamino-3-methyl-, 1046.
 7-chloro-4-hydroxy-2:3-dimethyl-, 1044, 1045.
 7-chloro-2:4-dihydroxy-3-methyl-, 1045.
 4:7-dichloro-2-hydroxy-3-methyl-, 1046.
 2-chloro-4:8-dimethyl-, 737.
 4:5- and 4:7-dichloro-2:3-dimethyl-, 1046.
 2:4:7-trichloro-3-methyl-, 1046.
 2-chloro-4:3'-piperidinopropylamino-, 1046.
 3-*p*-chlorobenzyl-2-*p*-ethylphenyl-, picrate, 3501.
 3-*p*-chlorobenzyl-2-phenyl-, picrate, 3501.
 4-ethoxy-6-methoxy-, 1045.
 4-ethoxy-3-nitro-, 1525.
 2-ethylthio-, and 2-methylthio-, salts of, 1720, 1721.
 1:2:3:4-*tetrahydro*-6:7:8-trimethoxy-, and its hydrochloride, 1153.
 2-hydroxy-4:3'-piperidinopropylamino-, 1046.
 3- and 4-hydroxymethyl-, 1148.
 2-iodo-, 85.
 6:7:8-trimethoxy-, and its methiodide, 1153.
 4-methoxy-3-nitro-, 1524.
 4-methoxy-3-phenyl-, and its picrate, 1825.
 2-(2:3-dimethyl-6-naphthyl)-3-phenyl-, 1383.
 4-methyl-2-tribromomethyl-, 1148.
 6:7-methylenedioxy-, 1153.
 8-methylthio-, 1153.
 3-nitro-4-*n*-propoxy-, 1525.

Quinoline, 3:2'-phenylethyl-2-2''-thienyl-, 3501.
 4:2'-pyridyl-, picrate, 2995.
Quinolines, 3-amino-4-aryl-, 2994.
 4-dialkylaminoalkylamino-, 1047.
 ω -halogenomethyl-, 1145, 1149.
isoQuinoline, 7-amino-, 2852.
 7-amino-1:2:3:4-*tetrahydro*-, and its derivatives, 2853.
 1-*amyl*-3:4-*dihydro*-, picrate, 1345.
 2-benzyl-1:2:3:4-*tetrahydro*-, and its hydrochloride, 2853.
 1-benzyl-3:4:5:6:7:8:9:10-*octahydro*-3-keto-, 1396.
 1-benzyl*decahydro*-, and its salts, 1397.
 1-(10-bromodecyl)- and 1-(5-bromopentyl)-3:4-*dihydro*-6:7-dimethoxy-, hydrochloride, 3469.
 1-bromomethyl-, 1148.
 7-chloro-3:4-*dihydro*-1:3'- and -1:4'-pyridyl-, and their dipicrates, 1530, 1531.
 6:7:8-triethoxy-3:4-*dihydro*-, and its methiodide, 1156.
 6:7:8-triethoxy-1:2:3:4-*tetrahydro*-2-methyl-, and its methiodide, 1156.
 2-ethyl-1:2:3:4-*tetrahydro*-6:7:8-trimethoxy-, and its methiodide, 1156.
 2-ethyl-" α " and " β "-*decahydro*-1-methyl-4-phenyl-, picrates, 1394.
 1:2:3:4-*tetrahydro*-2:3'-indolylmethyl-6:7-dimethoxy-1-methyl-, 3473.
 1:2-*dihydro*-1-keto-4-methyl-, 1217.
 3:4:5:6:7:8:9:10-*octahydro*-3-keto-1-methyl-4-phenyl-, 1395.
decahydro-3-keto-1-methyl-4-phenyl-, 1395.
 3:4-*dihydro*-6:7:8-trimethoxy-, and its derivatives, 1156.
 1:2:3:4-*tetrahydro*-6:7-dimethoxy-1-methyl-, hydrobromide, 3470.
 1:2:3:4-*tetrahydro*-6:7:8-trimethoxy-2-methyl-, and its picrate, 1156.
 3:4-*dihydro*-6:7-dimethoxy-1:2-pentamethylene-, salts of, 3469.
 1:2:3:4-*tetrahydro*-6:7-dimethoxy-1:2-pentamethylene-, hydrobromide, 3469.
 3:4-*dihydro*-6:7-dimethoxy-1-piperidinomethyl-, dihydrochloride, 3475.
 3:4-*dihydro*-1-*p*-methoxyphenyl-, salts of, 1345.
 3:4-*dihydro*-3-methyl-6:7-methylenedioxy-1:3'-pyridyl-, dipicrate, 1531.
 " α " and " β "-*decahydro*-1:2-dimethyl-4-phenyl-, and their picrates, 1395.
 " α " and " β "-*decahydro*-1-methyl-4-phenyl-2-*n*-propyl-, and their picrates, 1395.
 3:4-*dihydro*-3- and -4-methyl-1:3'- and -1:4'-pyridyl-, and their dipicrates, 1530.
 3:4-*dihydro*-6:7-methylenedioxy-1:3'- and -1:4'-pyridyl-, and their dipicrates, 1531.
 3:4-*dihydro*-1-*p*-methylsulphonylphenyl-, and its salts, 1345.
 1:2:3:4-*tetrahydro*-7-nitro-, and its derivatives, 2852, 2853.
 3:4-*dihydro*-1:3'-pyridyl-, and its dipicrate, 1345.
 3:4-*dihydro*-1:3'- and -1:4'-pyridyl-, and their dipicrates, 1530.
 1-hydroxymethyl-, 1148.
 3-methyl-6:7-methylenedioxy-1:3'-pyridyl-, and its dipicrate, 1531.
 3- and 4-methyl-1:3'- and -1:4'-pyridyl-, and their picrates, 1530.
 6:7-methylenedioxy-1:3'-pyridyl-, and its dipicrate, 1531.
 1:3'- and 1:4'-pyridyl-, and their dipicrates, 1530.
isoQuinolines, 2851.
isoQuinolines, 1-alkyl- and 1-aryl-3:4-*dihydro*-, synthesis of, 1343.
 ω -halogenomethyl-, 1145, 1149.
decahydro-, 1392.
 1-pyridyl-, 1527.
isoQuinoline-3-aldehyde, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1149.
isoQuinoline-4-carboxamide, 1-benzyl-3:4:5:6:7:8:9:10-*octahydro*-3-keto-, 1396.
 4-ethoxy-6-methoxy-, and its derivatives, 1045.
Quinoline-3-carboxylic acid, 4-anilino-, and its ethyl ester, 1391.
 4-anilino-6-chloro-, 1392.
 4-anilino-6-methoxy-, and its ethyl ester, 1391.
 4-chloro-, ethyl ester, 1391.
 4-chloro-6-methoxy-, ethyl ester, 1391.

- isoQuinoline-3-carboxylic acid**, *N*-benzoyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-, ethyl ester, 1408.
 2-benzyl-1:2-dihydro-1-keto-, 1217.
 1:2-dihydro-1-keto-7:8-dimethoxy-2-methyl-, hydrate, 1217.
 1:2-dihydro-1-keto-4-methyl-, 1217.
- isoQuinoline-4-carboxylic acid**, 1-benzyl-3:4:5:6:7:8:9:10-octahydro-3-keto-, 1396.
- Quinoline-4-sulphonic acid**, 7-chloro-, sodium salt, 1046.
 7-chloro-2-hydroxy-3-methyl-, sodium salt, 1046.
 2-hydroxy-, and its sodium salt, 1046.
 7-iodo-, sodium salt, 1046.
- Quinoline-2-thiol**, 3:4-dimethyl-, 737.
 4:8-dimethyl-, 737.
- isoQuinolinium iodide**, 2-benzyl-, 2853.
- Quinolono-compounds**, structure and properties of, 1898, 1906, 1909.
- Quinolono(3':2'-2:3)alcohol-2-enic acid**, methyl ester, 903.
- Quinolono(3':2'-2:3)alcohol-2-enic acid**, 4'-amino-, 4'-chloro-, and 4'-hydroxy-, methyl ester, 903.
- Quinolono(3':2'-2:3)cholesta-2:4-diene**, 4'-hydroxy-, 903.
- Quinolono(3':2'-2:3)cholestane**, 4'-amino-, 903.
- Quinolono(3':2'-2:3)cholest-2-ene**, 903.
- Quinolono(3':2'-2:3)cholest-2-ene**, 4'-chloro-, 4'-hydroxy-, and 4'-phenoxy-, 903.
- Quinolono(2':3'-1:2)julolidine**, and its derivatives, 1902.
- Quinolono(4':3'-2:3)quinoline**, derivatives, synthesis of, 1389.
- Quinolono(4':3'-2:3)quinoline**, 4-chloro-, 1391.
 4:6'-dichloro-, 1392.
 6'-chloro-4-hydroxy-, 1392.
 4-chloro-6'-methoxy-, 1391.
 4-(2-diethylaminoethylamino)-, 1392.
 4-(4-diethylamino-1-methylbutylamino)-6'-methoxy-, 1392.
 4-hydroxy-, 1391.
 4-hydroxy-6'-methoxy-, 1391.
- Quinolono(3':2'-3:4)-1-thiochromen**, and its derivatives, 1913.
- Quinolono(3':2'-3:4)-2-thioisochromen**, and its derivatives, 1914.
- Quinolono(3':2'-3:4)-1-thiochromen-4'-carboxylic acid**, and its potassium salt, 1913.
- Quinolono(3':2'-3:4)-2-thioisochromen-4'-carboxylic acid**, and its potassium salt, 1914.
- Quinolono(3':2'-3:4)-2-thioisochromen-1-one**, 1914.
- 4-Quinolone**, 3-acetamido-1:2-dimethyl-, 1526.
 3-amino-1:2-dimethyl-, 1526.
 1:2-dimethyl-3-nitro-, 1526.
 1-methyl-3-phenyl-, and its picrate, 1525.
- 4-Quinolones**, 3-acetamido-, nitrosation of, 1521.
- Quinones**, naturally-occurring, 1237.
 reactions of, with indoles, 703.
- o-Quinones**, photo-reactions of, with aldehydes and with ethylenes, 1364.
- p-Quinones**, reduction of, with lithium aluminium hydride, 1837.
- Quinoxalines**, 3172.
- Quinoxaline**, 1:4-bis-2'-carboxyethyl- and 1:4-bis-2'-cyanoethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-, 1908.
- Quinoxaline-2-carboxylic acid**, 3:4-dihydro-3-keto-4-methyl-, derivatives of, 3381.
 3:4-dihydro-3-keto-4-phenyl-, ureides of, 3382.
 3-methoxy-, and its derivatives, 3381.

R.

- Radical mechanisms** in saturated and olefinic systems, 131, 142, 149.
- Radioactive indicators**. See under Indicators.
- Rays**, ionising, chemical action of, in aqueous solution, 25, 405, 1247.
- Reactions**, elimination, 2430, 2442.
 organic, in aqueous solution at room temperature, 3155.
 localisation theory of, 1955.
- Reagents**, analytical, substituted benzidines as, 544, 546, 547, 548, 550.
- Red lead**. See Triplumbic tetroxide under Lead.
- Reduction** by dissolving metals, 1945.
- Reformatsky reaction**, 1570.
- Refractor**, 837.
- Reimer-Tiemann reaction**, 2223.

- R-enzyme**, 1451.
- Report of the Council**, 1650.
- Report of the Symbols Committee**, 1677.
- Reppe reaction**, 763, 766.
- Resacetophenone**, ω -trifluoro-, 667.
- Resins**, *Euphorbia*, 2534, 2537, 2540.
 ion-exchange, adsorption on, 2615, 2624.
 properties and structure of, 493.
 selective diffusion into, 910.
- Resinols**, triterpene, 935, 1093, 3019, 3332, 3336.
- Resorcinol**, 5-ethyl-4-*n*-propyl-, and its derivatives, 2020.
*di*hydro-, phenyl ether, and its derivatives, 2934.
- Resorcinols**, alkyl, colour reactions of, 2019.
 ethylmethyl-, and their derivatives, 2019.
 isopropyl-, and their derivatives, 2020.
- Retenequinone**, photo-reactions of, with aromatic aldehydes and ethylenes, 1034.
- Retinene 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone**, isomers of, 3256.
- Rhodanine**, 5-*o*-carbomethoxybenzylidene-, 1215.
 5-(2'-carbomethoxy-3':4'-dimethoxybenzylidene)-, 1215.
 5-(*o*-carboxy- α -methylbenzylidene)-, 1215.
 5-*o*-carboxybenzylidene-, 1215.
- Ribose**, detn. of, 3416.
- DL-Ribose**, synthesis of, and its toluene-*p*-sulphonylhydrazone, 3191.
- Ring compounds**, eight and higher-membered, 200, 201, 209, 1114, 1118.
- Ring scission**, influence of substituent groups on, 2335.
- Rosmarinine N-oxide**, 68.
- Rottlerin**, 2021.
- Rottlerone change**, 2021.
- Rubber**, C-C cross-linking of, 142.
- Rubidium**, separation of, from caesium and potassium, 3183.

S.

- Salicylamide**, *N*-benzyl-*O*-salicyloyl-, 207.
- Salicylides**, 201.
 stereochemistry of, 1069.
- Salts**, dissociation of, reaction-kinetics of, 2357.
 solubility of, in mixed solvents, 2723.
- ψ*-Santonin**, constitution of, 929.
- Sarcosine**, *N*-thioncarbethoxy-, 2197.
- Schiff's bases**, 3172.
 preparation of, from hexamine and phenols, 1512.
- Selenanthren**, derivatives of, 237, 238.
- Selenic acid**. See under Selenium.
- Selenide**, dimethyl-, bis(silver iodide) of, 2013.
- Selenium** :—
 Selenic acid, crystal structure of, 968.
- Semicarbazide**, 4-(2-hydroxy-4-nitrophenyl)-, and its hydrazine salt and 1-*p*-nitrobenzylidene derivative, 327.
 4-*o*-hydroxyphenyl-, 327.
- Senecio alkaloids**, 66.
- Serine**, β -phenyl-, derivatives of, 2676, 2677, 2678.
 thiobenzoyl-, methyl ester, 2075.
- DL-Serine**, *N*-phenylacetyl-, and its derivatives, 558.
- L-Serine**, *N*-phenylacetyl-, and its derivatives, 559.
- Sesquiterpenoids**, 2988.
- Siarensolic acid**, *di*hydro-, methyl ester, and its derivatives, 279.
- Silane**, diethylchlorofluoro-, 2727.
 (+)-*tetra*-1-phenylethoxy-, 520.
- Silicates**. See under Silicon.
- Silicon tetrachloride**, reaction of, with alcohols, 519.
- Silicon** :—
 Silicates, hydrothermal chemistry of, 1267.
- Silver**, detn. of, indicators for, 547.
- Silver bromate**, solubility of, in mixed solvents, 2723.
 tetrafluoro-oxochromate, 800.
- Sky Blue F.F.**, purification of, 913.
- Soaps**, metallic, solutions of, in organic solvents, 1804.
- Sodium**, reduction of allylamines by, in liquid ammonia, 898.
 separation of, from lithium, 3183.
- Sodium hydroxide**, equilibrium of, with oxalic acid and water, 1708.
 hypochlorite, reactions of, at dropping-mercury cathodes, 2627.

- Sodium organic compounds** :—
Sodium, 9-fluorenyl-, preparation and reactions of, 2848.
Solids, hysteresis in transitions in, 2572.
Solubility criterion of purity, 1279, 1745.
of salts in mixed solvents, 2723.
Solutions, aqueous, action of ionising rays on, 405.
Solvents, mixed, effect of, on solubility of salts, 2723.
for paper chromatography, 466, 470.
non-polar, solutions of alcohols in, 2516.
- Spasmolytics**, 52.
- Spectra**, absorption, infra-red, of cycloparaffin derivatives, 1614.
of polynuclear heterocyclic aromatic compounds, 3199.
ultra-violet, and structure of heterocyclic compounds, 671.
of mono- and di-substituted benzoic acids, 804.
infra-red, and structural chemistry, 877, 883.
and structure of aromatic disulphides, disulphones, and thiol sulphonates, 1332.
of carboxylic acids, 962.
of unsaturated steroids, 2402.
- Spingolipids**, 2453.
- Spirans**, thermochromic, 3038.
- Stannic halides**. See under Tin.
- Starch**, barley, constitution of, 2259.
degradation and synthesis of, by enzymes, 596, 801, 1451.
potato, fractionation of, 801.
wood, 3489.
- Stereochemistry** of aromatic ethers, 16.
Steroids, and their derivatives, 678, 901, 2767.
molecular rotation differences applied to, 2381.
radiation chemistry of, 25, 1247.
stereochemistry of, 1048, 2598.
unsaturated, infra-red spectra of, 2402.
- Steroids**, 17-keto-, reactions of, with organometallic compounds, 1190.
- Sterol group**, 1190, 2402.
- Stibines**, tertiary, complexes of, with platinous chloride, 2532.
- Stilbene derivatives**, dipole moments and refractions of, 2807, 2817.
mesomeric moments of, 2818.
- Stilbene**, 4-amidino- $\alpha\beta$ -diethyl-4'-methoxy-, hydrochloride, 743.
3-amino- $\alpha\beta$ -diethyl-4'-hydroxy-, 742.
3-amino- $\alpha\beta$ -diethyl-4'-methoxy-, 742.
4-arsono- α -cyano-, 1944.
 pp' -di-(2:5-dihydro-5-keto-3-furyl)-, 962.
4-dimethylamino-, derivatives, steric hindrance in, 2816.
 $\alpha\beta$ -diethyl-4-methoxy-4'-propionyl-, 743.
- Stilbenes**, $\alpha\beta$ -diethyl-, *cis*-substituted, 740.
- Stilbene-4-arsonic acid**, 1943.
- Stilbene-4-arsonic acid**, 4'-hydroxy-, and 4'-methyl-, 1944.
- Stilbene-4-carboximide acid**, $\alpha\beta$ -diethyl-4-methoxy-, hydrochloride, 743.
- Stilbene- α -carboxylic acid**, 4-arsono-4'-methoxy-, 1944.
- Stilbene-4:4'-quinone**, 3:5:3':5'-tetra-*tert.*-butyl-, 391.
- Stilbcestrol**, reaction of, with diazomethane in presence of propanol, 1369.
- Stipitatic acid**, ethyl and ethyl *O*-methyl ester, 2356.
synthesis of, 2352.
- Strontium**, separation of, from barium, calcium, and magnesium, 3183.
- Styrene derivatives**, dipole moments and refractions of, 2807.
rates of polymerisation of, 3106.
- Styrene**, 3-hydroxy-4-methoxy- β -methyl- β :2-dinitro-, 2031.
4-hydroxy-3-methoxy- β -methyl- β :2-dinitro-, 2031.
5-hydroxy-4-methoxy- β -methyl- β :2-dinitro-, 2030.
3-hydroxy-4-methoxy- β :2-dinitro-, 2031.
2:3-dimethoxy- ω -nitro-, 2527.
- Substitution**, aromatic homolytic, 2892.
influence of the methoxyl group in, 1764.
organic bimolecular, orbital hybridisation in transition state of, 1430.
- Succinic acid**, *m*-4-xylyl hydrogen ester, 930.
- Succinic acid**, ethyl-, *m*-4-xylyl esters, 931.
 ϵ -dihydroxydiphenyl-, 1367.
methyl-, derivatives of, 2630.
m-4-xylyl esters, 931.
phenylacetyl-, ethyl ester, 95.
- Succinic anhydride**, action of *o*- and *p*-methoxyphenylmagnesium bromide on, 431.
- Succinic anhydride**, methyl-, reaction of, with xlenols, 926.
- Succinimide**, *N*-bromo-, bromination with, 2223.
reaction of, with α -amino-acids, 2504.
- Sucrose**, polysaccharide from, synthesised by *Clostridium butyricum*, 1855.
vapour pressure of aqueous solutions of, 2363.
- Sugars**, pentose, toluene-*p*-sulphonylhydrazones of, 3416.
synthesis of, 1122, 3191.
- Sulphamate ion**, structure of, 1467.
- Sulphanilamide**, *N*-(toluene-*p*-sulphonylmethyl)-, 3296.
- Sulphide**, 2-acetoxycyclohexyl 2:3-bisacetylthiopropyl, 2975.
diallyl, mercurichloride of, 1882.
allyl 2:4-dinitrophenyl, 777.
benzyl 2-phenylethyl, 3317.
butenyl 2:4-dinitrophenyl, 2561.
2-carbomethoxy-4-chlorophenyl *p*-nitrophenyl-, 754.
2-carbomethoxy-4- and -5-nitrophenyl *p*-chlorophenyl, 754, 755.
2-carbomethoxy-5-nitrophenyl phenyl, 755.
2-carbomethoxy-5-nitrophenyl *p*-tolyl, 755.
3-carbomethoxy-*p*-tolyl *p*-nitrophenyl, 753.
4-carbomethoxy-*m*-5-xylyl *p*-nitrophenyl, 754.
2-carboxy-4-chlorophenyl *p*-nitrophenyl, 754.
2'-carboxy-2-methyl-diphenyl-, 2963.
2-carboxy-4- and -5-nitrophenyl *p*-chlorophenyl, 754, 755.
2-carboxy-5-nitrophenyl phenyl, 755.
2-carboxy-5-nitrophenyl *p*-tolyl, 755.
3-carboxy-*p*-tolyl *p*-nitrophenyl, 753.
2:3-dichloropropyl triphenylmethyl, 777.
2:4-dinitrophenyl 2:3-epoxypropyl, 778.
2-hydroxyethyl 2-hydroxycyclohexyl, 2975.
2-hydroxymethyl 2-hydroxypropyl, 2975.
2-hydroxycyclohexyl 2-mercaptoethyl, 2975.
- Sulphides**, carbon-sulphur fission in, 2050, 2054, 2058.
- Sulphides**, alkyl 2-diethylaminoalkyl, 3294, 3296.
- diSulphide**, bis-3-acetoxy-1-methyl-*n*-propyl, 2125.
di-(-2-*N*-benzylformamidopropenyl)-, 541.
di-(4-benzyl-5-thio-1-thia-3:4-diazolin-2-yl), 291.
di-[5(4)-bromo- and -hydroxy-4(5)-methyl-2-glyoxalyl], 2224.
- diSulphides**, aromatic, infra-red spectra and structure of, 1332.
- Sulphilmines**, diallyl, isomerisation of, 1877.
- Sulphone**, *p*-aminophenyl 2-diethylaminoethyl, and its *p*-acetyl derivatives, 3296.
benzyl cyclohexyl, 3317.
benzyl 2-phenylethyl, 3317.
bis-2-diethylaminoethyl, dihydrochloride, 3296.
di-*p*-methoxyphenylcarbonyl *p*-tolyl, 387.
methyl- α - and - β -naphthylcarbonyl *p*-tolyl, 381.
methyl-2-thienylcarbonyl *p*-tolyl, 386.
methylthiodiphenylcarbonyl *p*-tolyl, 384.
 α -naphthylphenylcarbonyl *p*-tolyl, 380.
p-tolyl *o*-tolyl-*p*-tolylcarbonyl, 376.
- Sulphones**, aromatic, synthesis of, 718.
- Sulphones**, alkyl 2-diethylaminoalkyl, 3295, 3296.
dialkylaminoalkyl, 3292.
- diSulphones**, aromatic, infra-red spectra and structure of, 1332.
- Sulphonium compounds** from DL-methionine and hydantoin, 1378.
- Sulphoxide**, benzyl 4(5)-methyl-5(4)-nitro-2-glyoxalyl, 2224.
bis-2-diethylaminoethyl, and its dihydrobromide, 3296.
2-diethylaminoethyl octyl, 3295.
- Sulphur**, rate of transformation of monoclinic into rhombic, 1097.
Sulphurous acid, oxidation of, 1540.
Persulphates as initiators of polymerisation in solution, 3278.
- Sulphurous acid**. See under Sulphur.
- Surface-active properties** and chemical constitution, 1263.
- Syndones**, infra-red spectra of, 2207.
- Symbols**, report on, 1677.
- Systems**, conjugated, polarisation in, 2807, 2816, 2817, 2818, 2821, 2826.
- T.
- Tantalum pentafluoride**, vapour pressure of, 3051.
halides, 3051.
- Tartronic acid**, derivatives, structure of, 3077.
- Tartronic acid**, 2:4-dimethoxyphenyl-, methyl ester, 3078.

- Tautomerism, keto-lactol, infra-red spectroscopy applied to**, 877.
- Telluride, dimethyl, co-ordination compounds of**, 2012.
- Tercyclohexenyl**, 139.
- Terpenes, syntheses of structural isomers of**, 447.
- Terpene compounds**, 3195.
- Testosterone, 16-keto-**, 904.
17 α -propargyl-, preparation of, 845.
- 4:5:8:9-Tetra-azadodeca-3:5:7:9-tetraene-2:11-dione**, 3:6:7:10-tetramethyl-, and its dioxime, 1929.
- Tetra-azaheptatriene, derivatives of**, 391.
- 1:3:5:7-Tetra-azahepta-1:3:6-triene**, 1:2:4:5:6:7-hexaphenyl-, 404.
- 1:3:6:8-Tetra-azaphthalene**, 1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-2-keto-7-methyl-, 543.
- 5:7:12:14-Tetra-azapentacene**, 6:13-diacetoxy-5:7:12:14-tetraacetyl-5:7:12:14-tetrahydro-, 3215.
5:7:12:14-tetraacetyl-5:7:12:14-tetrahydro-, 3214.
- 5:7:12:14-Tetra-azapentacene-6:13-quinone**, 3215.
- Tetrabenzyl pyrophosphate, preparation of, from dibenzyl hydrogen phosphate**, 2267.
- Tetracos-11:13-diyne-10:16-diol**, 10:15-dimethyl-, 47.
- Tetracosotides**, 210.
- Tetradecanoamide, (\pm)-12-methyl-**, 1744.
- Tetradecanoic acid, 2-isoamyl-3-keto-**, ethyl ester, 2759.
- Tetradecan-4-one**, 5-cyano-, and its oxime, 2760.
- n*-Tetradecan-6-one**, 2758.
- Tetralin, 6-acetyl-7-ethyl-**, and its derivatives, 2966.
- 1-Tetralone, 2-*o*-methoxybenzylidene-**, 65.
6-methyl-7-methylthio-, preparation of, and its use in synthesis, 2868.
- 2-Tetralone, 6-*n*-hexyl-**, 1065.
- Tetraphenyl pyrophosphate, preparation and reactions of**, 2267.
- Tetrasalicylide**, 203.
- Tetrazoles, 2,5-disubstituted, synthesis of**, 3508.
- Theophylline, 7-furanosyl derivatives of**, 2231, 2232, 2233.
- Thermodynamic quantities, calculation of, from equilibrium constants**, 1409.
- Thermostat relay**, 232.
- ψ -1-Thia-3:4-diazole, 4-*p*-chlorophenyl-2:4-dihydro-5-phenyl-2-thio-**, and its methiodide, 290.
5-*p*-chlorophenyl-2:4-dihydro-4-phenyl-2-thio-, and its methiodide, 290.
4-*p*-chlorophenyl-2:4-dihydro-2-thio-, 290.
4:5-*di-p*-chlorophenyl-2:4-dihydro-2-thio-, and its methiodide, 290.
2:4-dihydro-4-phenyl-2-thio-, 290.
2:4-dihydro-2-thio-4-*p*-tolyl-, 290.
- ψ -1-Thia-3:4-diazoles, 4-aryl-2:4-dihydro-2-thio-**, 289.
- Δ^2 -1-Thia-3:4-diazoline, 4-benzyl-2-mercapto-5-thio-**, 290.
- 2-Thianaphthalene, 1:2-dihydro-, derivatives of**, 1213.
- Thiazole, 5-amino-2-mercapto-4-isopropyl-**, 2424.
5-benzylideneamino-2-mercapto-, 3486.
2-butyramido-5-hydroxy-4-phenylazo-, 2189.
2-*n*-dodecylthio-5-hydroxy-4-phenylazo-, 2189.
- Thiazoles, 4-alkyl-2-amino-**, and 5-alkyl-2-amino-4-methyl-, and picrates, 2439, 2440.
- Thiazolid-2:5-dione**, 2195.
- Thiazolidine-4-carboxylic acid, 2-keto-**, 2076.
- 5-Thiazolidones, 2-thio-**, and 4-substituted-2-thio-, 2419-2425.
- Δ^2 -Thiazoline, 4:4-dicarbethoxy-2-phenyl-**, and its disodium salt, 2075.
- Δ^2 -Thiazoline-4-carboxylic acid, 2-benzylthio-**, and its methyl ester, hydrochlorides, 2077.
2-phenyl-, and its methyl ester, and its hydrochloride, 2075.
- Δ^2 -Thiazoline-4:4-dicarboxylic acid, 2-benzylthio-**, disodium salt, 2076.
- Thiazolium chloride, 3-benzyl-4-methyl-, *S-p*-nitrobenzylether**, 541.
- Thiazolo(5':4'-2:3)cholest-2-ene, 2'-amino-**, 904.
- Thiazol-2-one, 5-2'-acetoxyethyl-3-(4-hydroxy-2-methyl-5-pyrimidyl)methyl-4-methyl-**, 544.
3-(4-amino-2-methyl-5-pyrimidyl)methyl-4-phenyl-, 542.
- Thiazol-5-one, 2-acetamido-, 2-benzamido-, and 2-butyramido-, hydrobromides**, 2189.
2-ethoxy-, 2190.
2-*p*-nitrobenzylthio-, hydrobromide, 2189.
- Thiazol-5-ones, 2-*n*-alkyloxy-4-ethoxymethylene-**, 2190.
- Thiazol-2-thione, 5-2'-acetoxyethyl-3-benzyl-4-methyl-**, 543.
5-2'-acetoxyethyl-3-(4-hydroxy-2-methyl-5-pyrimidyl)-methyl-4-methyl-, 543.
- Thiocarbamic acid, *N*-(4-amino-2-methyl-5-pyrimidylmethyl)-, *S*-(3-acetoxy-1-acetylpropyl) ester**, 543.
N-(4-hydroxy-2-methyl-5-pyrimidyl)methyl-, *S*-(3-acetoxy-1-acetylpropyl) ester, 544.
- di*Thiocarbamic acid, *N*-(4-amino-2-methyl-5-pyrimidylmethyl)-, 3-acetoxy-1-acetylpropyl ester**, 543.
N-benzyl-, *S*-(3-acetoxy-1-acetylpropyl) ester, 543.
S-phenacyl ester, 543.
N-dicarbethoxymethyl-, triethylamine salt, 2076.
2-formomorpholidyl-2-propyl-, morpholine salt, 2424.
N-(4-hydroxy-2-methyl-5-pyrimidyl)methyl-, *S*-(3-acetoxy-1-acetylpropyl) ester, 543.
- 1-Thiochroman-4-one, derivatives of**, 1909.
- 2-Thioisochroman-4-one, derivatives of**, 1909.
- Thiochrome, formation of, from aneurin and aneurin disulphide**, 534.
- Thiochrome, *O*-acetyl-**, 541.
- Thiocyanic acid, ferric salt**, 1310, 1574.
- Thiodiazoles, endothioidihydro-**. See ψ -1-Thia-3:4-diazoles, 4-aryl-2:4-dihydro-2-thio-.
- di*Thioformic acid, *n*-butyramido-, ethyl ester**, 2189.
- α -Thioformimidic acid, *N*-(4-amino-2-methyl-5-pyrimidyl)methyl- α -*S*-phenacyl-, ethyl ester**, 542.
- Thioglycollic acid, anhydro-compounds from nitrogen-containing derivatives of**, 734.
- "isoThiohydantoin," structure of**, 2595.
- Thioindigo-white, 2:2'-diphenyl-**, reactions of, 1616.
- Thiols, addition of, to 2-arylmethylideneindane-1:3-diones**, 1370.
- Thiol group, protection of**, 2217.
- Thioacetic acid, addition of, to unsaturated compounds**, 2123.
plumbous salt, 663.
- Thiocarbamic acid, 1-cyanoethyl and cyanomethyl esters, and their mercury derivatives**, 2597.
- Thiolsulphonates, aromatic, infra-red spectra and structure of**, 1332.
- Thionaphthen, 3-acetyl-2-nitro-**, 254.
3-*p*-anisoyl-, 255.
3-*n*-butyryl-2-nitro-, 255.
3-formyl-2-nitro-, 254.
3-*p*-hydroxybenzoyl-, 255.
2-nitro-3-propionyl-, 254.
3-(2:4:6-trinitrostyryl)-, 253.
- 2:7'-Thionaphthenacenaphthenylindigo, 1'- and 3'- + 4'-tert-butyl-**, 1605, 1606.
3'- + 4'-tert-butyl-6-ethoxy-, 1605.
- Thioncarbamic acid, *n*-butyl ester**, 1436.
ethyl ester, reaction of, with α -bromobenzyl cyanide, 1434.
- Thiophan, 1:1:3:4-tetrabromo-**, 2560, 3414.
2:3-dibromo-2-methyl-, 1:1-dioxide, 3415.
3:4-dibromo-3-methyl-, 1:1-dioxide, 3414.
1:1:3:4-tetrabromo-2-methyl-, 3415.
- Thiophen derivatives for biological investigation**, 251.
- Thiophen, 2:3- and 2:5-dihydro-**, and their derivatives, 2560.
dihydro-2- and -3-methyl-, and their derivatives, 3414, 3415.
2:5-dimethyl-3-2'-phenylethyl-, 1384.
2-2'-phenylethyl-, 1384.
- Thiophens, non-catalytic reduction of**, 2556, 3411.
- Thiophenol, 5-chloro-2-methyl-**, 2962.
- Thiosemicarbazide, compounds related to**, 2202.
- Thiosemicarbazones, oxidation of**, 2202.
- 2-Thiouracil, 3-*p*-chlorophenyl-6-methyl-**, 2686.
- 2-Thiouracils, 6-alkyl-, 35 S-labelled, synthesis of**, 1930.
- Thiourea, reaction of, with chloropyrimidines**, 1218.
- Thioureas, *N*-(substituted guanyl), *N'*-substituted**, 1784, 1785.
- Thioxanthidrol, derivatives of**, 757.
- Thioxanthidrol, 2- and 3-(2-diethylaminoethylamino)-, substituted derivatives, salts of**, 759, 760.
- Thioxanthone, 2- and 3-amino-7-chloro-**, 755.
2- and 3-amino-7-methyl-, 755, 756.
7-chloro-2-(2-di-*n*-butylaminoethylamino)-, 756.
7-chloro-2- and -3-(2-diethylaminoethylamino)-, and their derivatives, 756.
1-chloro-4-methyl-, 2963.
7-chloro-2- and -3-nitro-, 754, 755.
2- and 3-(2-diethylaminoethylamino)-, and their derivatives, 756.

- Thioxanthone**, 2- and 3-(2-diethylaminoethylamino)-7-methyl-, and its derivatives, 756.
 1-4'-ethylpiperazino-4-methyl-, hydrochloride, 2963.
 6:8-dimethyl-2-nitro-, 754.
 4-methyl-1-2'-pyrrolidinoethylamino-, hydrochloride, 2963.
- Thioxanthenes**, 747, 757, 761, 2963.
- 9-Thioxanthylamine**, derivatives of, 757.
- Thiuronium bromide**, *N*-2-phthalimido-*N*-ethyl-, 2258.
 2-pyridyl-, 1221.
 chloride, 4:6-dimethyl-2-pyrimidyl-, 1221.
 dibenzyl and diphenyl phosphates, *S*-benzyl-, 250, 251.
- Thorium tetrafluoride**, magnetic susceptibility of solid solutions of, with uranium tetrafluoride, 2889.
- α -Thujaplicin**, bromo-, sodium salt, 698.
 α -, β - and γ -Thujaplicins, synthesis of, and their salts, 695.
- DL-Thyronine**, 3:5-dinitro-, and 3:5:3':5'-tetranitro-, and their derivatives, 2473.
- L-Thyronine**, 3:5-dinitro-, and 3:5:3':5'-tetranitro-, and its *N*-acetyl derivative, 2473.
- Thyroxine**, synthesis of, 2467.
- Tilden Lecture**, 2770.
- Tin hypophosphites**, 2903.
 Stannic halides, vapour pressure and heats of vaporisation of, 3245.
- Tirucalladienol**, and its acetate, 2542.
- Tirucallol**, oxidation of, 2534, 2540.
- Tirucallol**, epoxy-, acetate, 2542.
- Toluene**, nuclear chlorination of, 1208.
 oxidation of, by sodium dichromate, 1379.
 peptisation of zinc soaps in, 1804.
- Toluene**, 3-amino-2:4-dichloro-, and its *p*-nitrobenzoyl derivative, 1211.
 2:3:4- and 2:3:6-trichloro-, 1208.
 2:3:4-dichloro-5:6-dinitro-, 1212.
 3-ethyl-2:6-dihydroxy-4-methoxy-, and its di-*p*-nitrobenzoate, 670.
 3:5-diiodo-4-methoxy-, 627.
- Toluenes**, *o*-acylamino-, bromination of, 2213.
- Toluene-*p*-sulphonamide**, reaction of, with phthalide, and of its derivatives, 891.
- Toluene-*p*-sulphonamide**, *N*-*o*-aminophenyl-*N*-methyl-, 3083.
N-*o*-carboxylbenzyl-, 892.
N-*o*-carboxybenzyl-*N*-ethyl-, 892.
- Toluene-6-sulphonamide**, 3-amino-2:4-dichloro-, 1211.
- Toluene-*p*-sulphonamide**, *N*-*o*-carboxybenzyl-, 892.
- Toluene-*p*-sulphon-*p'*-bromoanilide**, 1141.
- N*-Toluene-*p*-sulphonhydrazide**, *N*-*o*-3-pyridylbenzoyl-, 1532.
- Toluene-*p*-sulphonic acid**, arylammonium salts, 492.
 phenyl ester, hydrolysis of, in aqueous dioxan, 1872.
- Toluene-*o*-sulphonic acid**, sodium salt, chlorination of, by hypochlorous acid, 73.
- Toluene-*p*-sulphon-*p'*-iodoanilide**, 1141.
- Toluene-*p*-sulphon-*p'*-toluidide**, *N*-*o*-carboxybenzyl-, 892.
- Toluene-*o*-thiol**, addition of, to unsaturated compounds, 3315.
- m*-Toluic acid**, 4-mercapto-, and its methyl ester, 753.
- p*-Toluidine**, oxidation of, by hydrogen peroxide in presence of ferrous sulphate, 3433.
- Totarol**, and its derivatives, 2894, 2979.
- $\alpha\beta$ -Trehalose**, and its octa-acetate, 288.
- Triacetoneamine**, *N*-nitroso-, infra-red spectrum of, 2207.
- 1:9:11-Triazafluorene**, *N*-acetyl-4:11-dihydro-4-keto-2-methyl-, 555.
 4:11-dihydro-4-imino-2-methyl-, 555.
 4:11-dihydro-4-imino-2-phenyl-, 555.
 4:11-dihydro-4-keto-2-methyl-3-*n*- and -*isopropyl*-, 555.
 3-ethyl-4:11-dihydro-4-keto-2-methyl-, 555.
- 1':9':11'-Triazafluoreno(3':2'-2:3)cholestane**, 904.
- 1:9:11-Triaza-2:3-cyclohexenofluorene**, 4:11-dihydro-4-keto-, and its methiodide, 555.
- 1:3:5-Triazapenta-1:3-diene**, 1-*p*-chlorophenyl-2:4:5-triphenyl-, 401.
 5-methyl-1:2:4:5-tetraphenyl-, and its salts, 400.
 4-*m*-nitrophenyl-1:2-diphenyl-, and its hydrochloride, 399.
 1:2:4-triphenyl-, and its salts, 399.
 1:2:4:5-tetraphenyl-, and its salts, 401.
 1:2:4:5:5-pentaphenyl-, and its picrate, 401.
- 1:3:5-Triazapenta-1:4-diene**, 1-methyl-2:3:4:5-tetraphenyl-, 400.
 1:2:3:4:5-pentaphenyl-, 401.
- 1:9:11-Triaza-2:3-cyclopentenofluorene**, 4:11-dihydro-4-keto-, 555.
- Triasen**, 1-*o*-methoxyphenyl-3:3-dimethyl-, 1526.
 3:3-dimethyl-1-*o*-nitrophenyl-, 2902.
 3:3-dimethyl-1-(3:4:5-trimethoxyphenyl)-, 1321.
- Triasens**, 1-aryl-3:4-dimethyl-, dipole moments and ultraviolet absorption spectra of, 2743.
- 1:3:5-Triazine**, 6-acetyl-2-*p*-chloroanilino-4-*isopropylamino*-, 2685.
 6-amino-4-*p*-chloroanilino-1:2-dihydro-2:2-dimethyl-, and its dihydrochloride, 3444.
 6-amino-4-4'-diphenylamino-1:2-dihydro-2:2-dimethyl-, and its salts, 2345.
 1:3:5-tri(carbamylmethyl)hexahydro-, 3489.
 2-*p*-chloroanilino-6-methyl-4-*isopropylamino*-, 2685.
- Triazino(4':5':6'-1:8a:8)naphthalene**, 2:4:7-tribromo-, 230.
 1:2-3:4-9:10-Tribenzopyrene, 3259.
- Tributylamine**, perfluoro-, 104.
- 3:6:9-Tricarbaundeca-az-1:3:8:10-tetraene**, 6-imino-3:9-di-*m*-nitrophenyl-1:11-diphenyl-, 3508.
 6-imino-1:3:9:11-tetraphenyl-, 3508.
- 3:6:9-Tricarbaundeca-az-1:3:8:10-tetraene-1:11-disulphonic acid**, 6-imino-3:9-diphenyl-, salts, 3508.
- n*-Tricosanoic acid**, methyl ester, 2750.
- n*-Tricos-4-yne**, 897.
- Tricresotides**, 210.
- Tridecane**, 3:3:7:11:11-pentamethyl-, and the 7-hydroxy-derivative, 3347.
 2:2:4:7:10:12:12-heptamethyl-, 2066.
 2:2:4:10:12:12-hexamethyl-7-(3:5:5-trimethylhexyl)-, 2066.
- Tridecan-7-ol**, 2:2:4:7:10:12:12-heptamethyl-, 2065.
 2:2:4:10:12:12-hexamethyl-7-(3:5:5-trimethylhexyl)-, 2066.
- Tridecan-7-one**, 3:3:11:11-tetramethyl-, semicarbazone, 3347.
 2:2:4:10:12:12-hexamethyl-, 2066.
- Tridec-6-ene**, 3:3:7:11:11-pentamethyl-, 3347.
 2:2:4:7:10:12:12-heptamethyl-, 2065.
- Tridec-7-ene**, 2:2:4:10:12:12-hexamethyl-7-(3:5:5-trimethylhexyl)-, 2066.
- n*-Tridec-1-yne**, 895.
- Triethyl borate**, (+)-*tri*-1-phenyl-, 1023.
- Triethylamine**, perfluoro-, 103.
- Trifolium subterraneum***. See under Clover.
- β -Triketones**, 3026.
- Trimethylamine**, perfluoro-, 103.
- 2:2:4-Trimethylhexyl-compounds**, 2543.
- 2-Thianaphthalene**, 1:2-dihydro-, derivatives of, 1213.
- 2-Thianaphthalenes**, 1:2-dihydro-1-keto-, 1213, 1216.
- 2-Thianaphthalene-3-carboxylic acid**, 1:2-dihydro-1-keto-, and derivatives, 1216.
- Tri-2-octyl borate**, 1022.
- Trioxan**, 2:4:6-*tri*-(2-benzylaminoethyl)-, and its salts, 241.
- Tripropylamine**, perfluoro-, 103.
- Trisallylide**, 203.
- Trisnorcycloartanolonic acid**, methyl ester, benzoate, 1448.
- Trisnorlanostenonic acid**, diketone-, and its derivatives, 2478.
- Trisnorlanostenonic acid**, diketone-, methyl ester, 2478.
- Triterpenes**, chemistry of, 450, 458, 2696, 2702.
- Triterpene resinols**, 935, 1093, 3019, 3332, 3336.
- Triterpenoids**, 257, 278, 1444, 3147.
- Triticin**, and its derivatives, 1822.
- Triticum repens***, triticin from rhizomes of, 1822.
- Tri-*p*-xylylene**, 1114.
- Tropolone**, and its derivatives, 510.
 cupric complex, crystal structure of, 1222.
 hydrobromide, 2247.
 infra-red spectrum of, 512.
 ring, dimensions of, 1222.
- Tropolone**, (?)-amino- β -methyl-, 567.
 α -, α' -, and γ -amino- β -methyl-, 2070.
 bromo-, and its salts and derivatives, 509.
 γ -bromo-, 2247.
 dibromo-, and its derivatives, 510.
 tribromo-, methyl ether, 2247.
 α -carbomethoxy- β -carbomethoxymethyl-, 566.
 α -carbomethoxy- β -carboxymethyl-, 566.
 β -carboxy-, and its methyl ether-B, 568.
 α -carboxy- β -carboxymethyl-, 565.
 $\alpha\beta$ -dicarboxy- β -carboxymethyl-, 1327.
 α -carboxy- β -methyl-, 566.
 β -formyl-, and its derivatives, 568.
 (?)hydroxy- β -methyl-, 567.

Tropolone, γ -iodo- β -methyl-, 2070.
 β -methyl-, and its derivatives, 566, 567, 568.
O-methyl ethers, isomeric, structure of, 3427.
 nitration and nitrosation of, 2067.
 β -methyl- α -, - α' -, and - γ -nitro-, 2069.
 β -methyl- β -nitroso-, 2070.
Tropolones, 503, 561, 695, 2244.
Tropolone- β -carboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester, 2355.
Tropolone- β -carboxylic acid, β -methyl-, 1327.
Tryptophan, 1-acetyl-5-ethoxy-, and 5-ethoxy-, 2467.
 5- and 7-methoxy-, synthesis of, and their derivatives, 1808, 1810.
Tryptophans, *Bz*-substituted, synthesis of, 2462.
Tuberculin, antigenic polysaccharide from, 364.
Tuberculosis, chemotherapy of, 2342.
 (+) and (-)-**Tuberculostearic acids**, synthesis of, 1130.
Tungsten, precipitation of, by substituted benzidines, 1516.
DL-Tyrosine, 3:5-dinitro-, and its derivatives, 2472, 2473.

U.

Ulmus fulva, mucilage from bark of, 323.
Undeca-1(trans):7(cis)-diene-1-carboxylic acid, and its *S*-benzylthiurium salt, 2695.
trans-n-**Undeca-8:10-diene-2:5-dione**, 3-hydroxy-, 2915.
Undeca-6:10-dien-2-one, 7:10-dimethyl-, 449.
Undecane, 2:2:6:10:10:10-pentamethyl-, and the 6-hydroxy-derivative, 3346.
 2:2:10:10-tetramethyl-6-(4:4-dimethylpentyl)-, and the 6-hydroxy-derivative, 3347.
n-**Undecane-2:5-dione**, 3-hydroxy-, 2912.
Undecanamide, 11-bromo-*N*-[2-(3:4-dimethoxyphenyl)ethyl]-, 3469.
 2-butyl-3-keto-, 2760.
Undecanoic acid, 11-bromo-, reaction of, with sodiomalonic ester, 3513.
 10-hydroxy-10-phenyl-, 3227.
 4-keto-, 2755.
 (\pm)-9-methyl-, and its amide, 1743.
Undecan-3-ol, 3:10:10-trimethyl-, 3346.
Undecan-6-ol, 2:2:6-trimethyl-, 3346.
Undecan-2-one, 1-cyano-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 2760.
Undecan-6-one, 2:2:10:10-tetramethyl-, and its semicarbazone, 3347.
Undec-5-ene, 2:2:6:10:10-pentamethyl-, 3346.
 2:2:10:10-tetramethyl-6-(4:4-dimethylpentyl)-, 3347.
n-**Undec-8-ene-2:5-dione**, *cis*-3-hydroxy-, 2449.
n-**Undecenitrile**, ω -diethyl- and -dimethyl-amino-, 2228.
Undecylamine, *NN*-diethyl-, 3295.
 11-diethyl- and -dimethyl-amino-, 2228.
Unsaturated compounds, addition of thiolacetic acid to, 2123.
 addition of toluene- ω -thiol to, 3315.
 reactions of, 1600.
Uracil, 1- and 3-*p*-chlorophenyl-6-methyl-, 2685, 2686.
Uranium tetrafluoride, magnetic susceptibility of solid solutions of, with thorium tetrafluoride, 2889.
 halides, magnetochemistry of, 429.
 oxides, 1352.
Uranyl chloride, nitrate, and perchlorate, osmotic and activity coefficients of, 1840.
Urea, amide formation from acids and, 3509.
 complexes of, with branched-chain and cyclic esters, 2416.
Urea, *N*- β -chlorocrotonyl-*N'*-*p*-chlorophenyl-, 2686.
N-2:4-dinitrophenyl-*N'*-1-ethyl- and -*N'*-1-propyl-, 3014.
N-1-ethylbutyl-*N'*-phenyl-, 3014.
N-*p*-methoxyphenyl-*N'*-toluene-*p*-sulphonyl-, 1261.
s-di-(6-methyl-2-pyridyl)-, and its picrate, 554.
N-phenyl-*N'*-1-propyl-, 3014.
N-phenyl-*N'*-toluene-*p*-sulphonyl-, 1260.
s-di-2-quinolyl-, 554.
Ureas, *N*-aryl-*N'*-arylsulphonyl-, 1258.
Urechites suberecta, cardiac glycosides of, 3193.
Urechitoxin, 3194.
Urethane, benzyl *N*-methoxymethyl-, 2856.
N-nitrosoisobutyl-, 697.
Uridine-5' benzyl ethylphosphonate, 2':3'-isopropylidene, 1871.

Uridine-5', ethylphosphonate, and its acridine salt, 1871.
 phenylphosphonate, and its barium salt, 1871.
Uridine-5' ethylphosphonic acid, isopropylidene derivative, barium salt, 1872.
Ursane, 12-keto-. See *iso-a*-Amyranone.
Ursolic acid, acetyl-, methyl ester, oxidation of, with hydrogen peroxide, 3332.
 acetylbromodihydroketo-, methyl ester, 3335.
 acetylketo-, decarboxylation of, 3332.
isoUrsolic acid, acetyldihydroketo-, methyl ester, 3335.

V.

n-**Valeraldehyde**, β -methyl- α -oximino- and its diethyl acetal, 2680.
n-**Valeric acid**, δ -acetyl-, (-)-menthyl ester, 3220.
 δ -benzoyl-, (-)-menthyl ester, 3226.
 δ -(2-bromo-5-methoxyphenyl)- δ -hydroxy-, 185.
 β -carbethoxy- γ -keto- δ -phenyl-. See Succinic acid, phenyl-acetyl-.
 δ -*p*-fluorosulphonylphenyl-, and its amide, 1377.
 δ -(5:6:7:8-tetrahydro-2-naphthoyl)-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1060.
 (\pm)- γ -hydroxy- γ -phenyl-, preparation and resolution of, 3222.
isoValeric acid, β -(2-methoxy-4-methylphenyl)-, and its derivatives, 80.
 δ -**Valerolactone**, δ -(2-bromo-5-methoxyphenyl)- γ -carboxy-, 185.
 δ -(3:4-dimethoxyphenyl)-, 183.
Valerophenone, $\beta\beta\delta$ -triphenyl-, 1419.
D-**Valine**, *N*-(*N'*-phenylacetyl-*D*- and -*L*-seryl)-, methyl esters, 560.
Vanadium compounds, fluorination of, 798.
Vanillin, 5-*n*-propyl-, 2429.
Vapour pressure, detection of impurities by means of measurements of, 1279.
Veratraldehyde, 5-*n*-propyl-, semicarbazone, 2430.
Veratrole, 4-acetamido-3-alkyl-, 2429.
 4-acetamido-3-*n*-propyl-, 2428.
 5-amino-3-*n*-propyl-, and its acetyl derivative, 2429.
 4-nitro-3-*n*-propyl-, 2427.
Vinyl bromide, *di-p*-benzyloxyphenyl-, and *di-p-n*-propoxyphenyl-, 2555.
Vitamin A, and vitamin-A acid, phenyl analogues of, 2687.
Vitamin A₁, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1764.

W.

Water, heat of solution and solubility of, in dilute solutions of alcohols in benzene, 2516.
Wattle, black, constituents of gum from, 646.
Wheat-germ, 5-methylcytosine deoxyriboside from, 2864.
Wood starch, 3489.
Wool wax, 1740.

X.

Xanthoaphin-ol, 2638.
Xanthone, 2-amino-7-chloro-, 751.
 2-amino-6:8-dimethyl-, 751.
 7-chloro-2-(2-di-*n*-butylaminoethylamino)-, 752.
 7-chloro-2-(2-diethylaminoethylamino)-, and its 3:5-dinitrobenzoate, 751.
 7-chloro-2-nitro-, 751.
 2-(2-diethylaminoethylamino)-, and its derivatives, 751.
 3-(2-diethylaminoethylamino)-, and its derivatives, 752.
 2-(2-diethylaminoethylamino)-6:8-dimethyl-, and its derivatives, 752.
 6:8-dimethyl-2-nitro-, 751.
 2-nitro-, preparation of, 750.
Xanthones, 747, 757, 761.
Xanthopterin, synthesis of, 1497.

Xanthopterin, dihydro-, sulphate hydrate, 1499.
Xanthoxyletin from *Melicope ternata*, 3131.
Xanthoxyletin, bromo-, 3136.
9-Xanthylamine, derivatives of, 757.
Xylan from pear cell-walls, 1240.
p-**Xylene**, trihydroxy-, 2032.
Xylenols, reaction of, with methylsuccinic anhydride, 926.
m-2-**Xylenol**, oxidation of, 390.
DL-**Xylose toluene-p**-sulphonylhydrazone, 1124.

Y.

Yeast, aneurin-requiring, growth of, in various substrates, 1561.
Yttrium, separation of, from erbium by means of "enta acid," 1461.

Z.

Zinc, detn. of, with ferrocyanide, 548, 1520.
 kinetics of solution of, in aqueous iodine solutions, 598, 1490.
 pitting of, by distilled water and dilute solutions, 2607.
 reaction of, with liquid dinitrogen tetroxide, 2829, 2833.
 with liquid dinitrogen trioxide-tetroxide mixtures, 2838.
 with liquid nitrosyl chloride-dinitrogen tetroxide mixtures, 2843.
Zinc chloride, mixed with acetic anhydride or acetyl chloride, as source of acetylium ions, 726.
 soaps, peptisation of, in toluene, 1804.
 sulphate, electrolytic dissociation of, in mixed solvents, 153.
Zirconium, cation-exchange separation of, from hafnium, 3123.
Zirconium alkoxides, 280.
Zymosterol, derivatives of, 678.
Zymosterol, 7-keto-, acetate, and its derivatives, 680.